

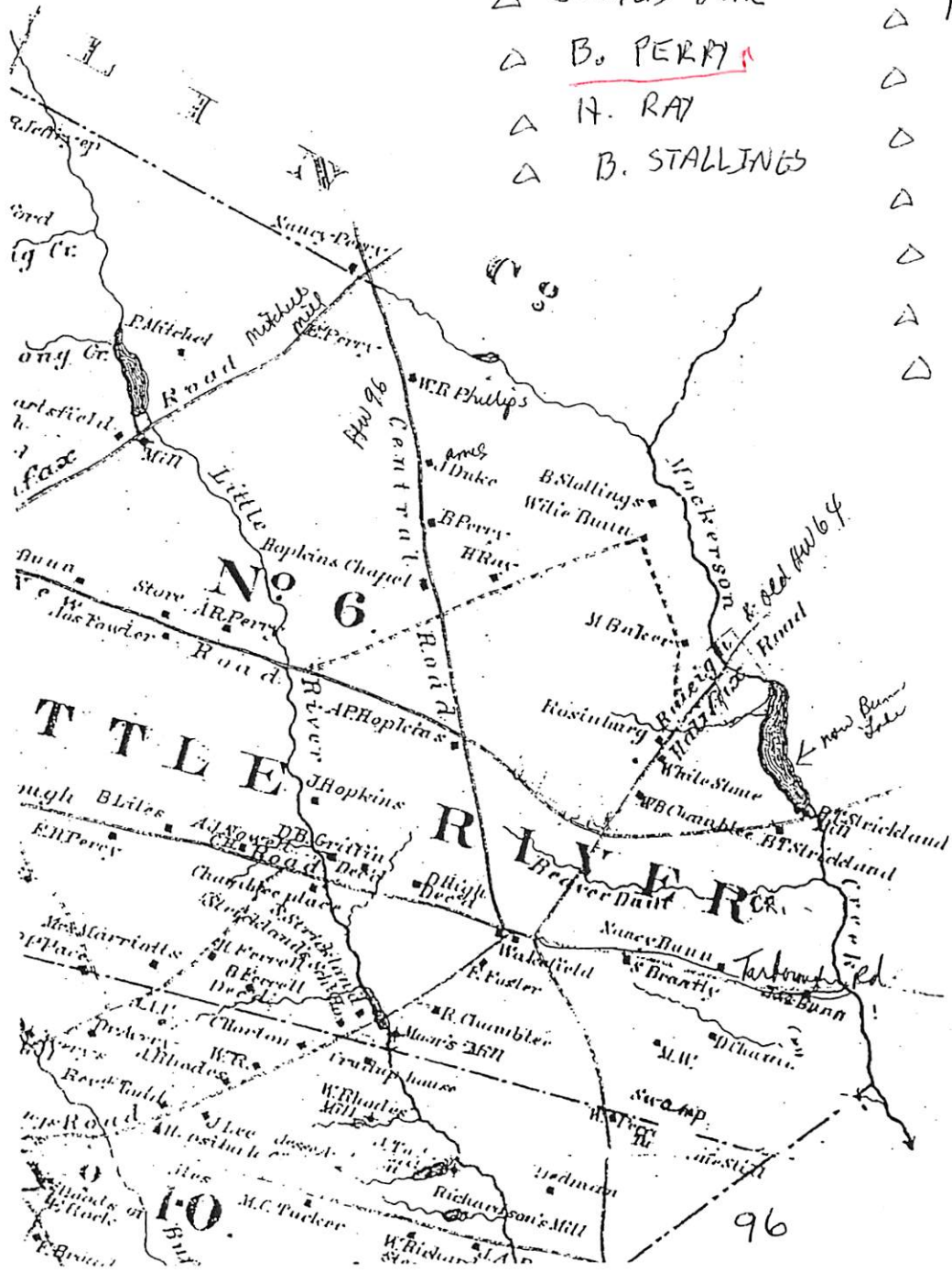
FROM PG 96: Strickland Records and Family Groups

By Carla Tate 2006

NAMES FOR LITTLE RIVER TOWNSHIP
WAKE CO, NC 1878

Fendol Bevers Wake County
Map - published by County
Surveyor
Nichols & Gorman 1878

- △ CENTRAL ROAD
- △ A. P. HOPKINS
- △ W. R. PHELIPS
- △ JAMES DUKE
- △ B. PERRY
- △ H. RAY
- △ B. STALLINGS
- △ WILLIE BOWN
- △ M. BAKER
- △ ROSENBERG
- △ HALIFAX ROAD
- △ WHITE STONE
- △ W. B. CHAMBLEE
- △ B. T. STRICKLAND
- △ BEAVER DAM CRK
- △ NANCY BOWN
- △ S. BRANTLY



B

PERRY

DEED:

FRANKLIN CO, NC

3 MAR 1789

DEED BK 6 PG [Reference 41 starts on 1795]

obtained by RPH
& John Lee H, Jr
on 15 OCT 1990

John Perry to Henry Baker

350 Acres

on both sides of Mountain
Creek

Adjoiners:

- Bradley
- Wright
- Norris

witness:

B. Perry ↑
Solomon Perry

B. PERRY

① See 1870 Fendol Beaver Map of Little River Twp Wake Co, NC

B. Perry is resident

FROM ESTATE FILE OF JOHN PEARCE 6 10 NOV 1787
 [S/O PHILIP PEARCE 6 9 JUN 1735] SEE HIS BJD FILE - 29 OCT 2006

Selected Estate Records

Pg 15a - Sale of 10 slaves on 26 DEC 1863 by G.M. COOLEY

- The slaves are all named

5 bought by the widow [FRANCES W]

and 1 each by JOHN CHAMBLEE, WILLIAM PRIUETT
 PURRITTAN MITCHEL, JOHN PEARCE, JR
 BENJAMIN PEARCE

Pg 15a & 15b - Report of Cash on Hand & Notes due etc
 Estate as of 9 MAR 1864

Cash \$ 1,000.00

W. S. HARRIS \$150.00 due 18 MAR 1854; \$74.12 due 25 MAY 1859

S. BRANTLEY \$73.69 due 2 MAR 1861; \$50.00 due 9 MAR 1859

William Gay \$29.87 due 27 APR 1861

A. U. & ARIEL Pearce \$136.52 due 19 DEC 1859 subject to

Credit of \$245 paid 19 DEC 1862

B. T. STRECKLIN \$80.00 due 23 MAY 1855; \$463.80 due 27 MAY 1859
 (paid \$369.74 21 AUG 1854)

Streckland & Chamberlain \$225.00 due 8 DEC 1855

B. T. STRECKLAND & B. C. STRECKLIN \$250.00 due 23 MAY 1855

Pg 16a - Amounts "Brought over"

B. T. Streckland & Blake Baker \$125 due 11 AUG 1855

S. BRANTLEY \$18.08 due 11 JAN 1862; \$222.60 due 13 JUN 1860

T. G. RILEY & B. A. PERRY \$40.00 for 16 NOV 1860

SAMUEL HARRIS & THO S. WILLIAMS \$300.00 due 16 MAY 1861

T. G. RILEY & W. S. HARRIS \$100.00 due 15 DEC 1856

ROBERT GRIFFIN \$25.19 due 9 JAN 1861; JOHN CHAMBLEE \$100 due 25 DEC 1858

Pg 16b A. P. CRUDDUP \$135.01 due 15 AUG 1857

S. BRANTLEY \$50.50 due 6 JAN 1858; \$125.00 due 26 MAR 1859

Cash Rec'd from THO S. WILLIAMS on note \$178.97

JOHN S. PERRY \$20.40 due 11 MAR 1862

CARTER HODGES \$1.00 due 15 JUN 1860

HARTNEY MEDLIN \$16.65 due 26 FEB 1853; \$14.00 due 26 FEB 1853

BURD WICK \$8.20 due 2 OCT 1850

W. ALSTON \$196.21 due 19 FEB 1853 - \$5 paid 24 DEC 1859 & \$5 paid
 5 MAY 1859; \$25 paid 29 OCT 1859; \$13.00 paid 11 DEC 1859

B

A

PERRY

(2)

FROM ESTATE FILE OF JOHN PEARCE b 10 NOV 1787
 [S/O PHILIP PEARCE b 9 JUN 1735] SEE HIS BJD FILE - 29 OCT 2006
 PG 29a, 29b, 30b, 31b FRANKLIN CO, NC

This document is a WRIT OF DOWER issued by the court and makes reference to the petition of the widow of John Pearce, Sr [FRANCES A. U.] for her dower & lists those whom she petitioned against ["The Heirs"]. The writ is to the Sheriff E. A. GUYTON who is directed to select 12 men to lay off the dower lands. The 12 "jurors" reported on 19 JAN 1864 and attached a map (not yet found by RPH). THE 12 JURORS:

- | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| THOMAS G. RILEY | * BARTLETT MEDLEN | * WILLIAM PREVETTE |
| * M. DOYLE | ? T. MINGA | * DUNCAN J. BUNN |
| ROBERT GRIFFEN | * JOHN ALFORD | <u>B. A. PERRY</u> ↑ |
| * JOHN GRIFFEN | JOHN W. GAY | THOMAS WILLIAMS |

approved = M. B. JOYNER

* = used a "mark" for signature

B

A

PERRY

③

FROM ESTATE FILE OF JOHN PEARCE b 10 NOV 1787
[S/O PHILIP PEARCE b 9 JUN 1735] SEE HIS BJD FILE - 29 OCT 2006

Interim Report of Administrator G. M. COOLEY FRANKLIN CO, NC
MAR 1864 - Recorded BOOK - Pg 756 Pg 35a, 35b

Amt from Sale 7 MAY 1863 - \$6,387.55

Amt of Sale 26 DEC 1863 \$39,132.00

Notes - W. S. HARRIS

A. UPENURON

S. BRANTLEY

A. PEARCE

B. C. STRICKLAND

WILLIAM GAY

B. T. STRICKLAND

BLAKE BAKER

B. A. PERRY ↑

T. G. RILEY

SAMUEL HARRIS

THOMAS WILLIAMS

M. J. HARRIS

ROBERT GRIFFIN

Zebulon Record THUR 14 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

Beaver's Chapel United Church of Christ celebrates 104th year

"It Takes a Village" was the theme of the 104th anniversary celebration of Beaver's Chapel United Church of Christ.

It was in 1892 that the church was organized under the leadership of the Rev. B.F. Perry and five members: the Rev. C.W. Richardson, Sarlin Yarborough, John Yarborough, Banister Horton and John Horton. A number of the heirs of those original members are still active with the church.

The 104th celebration began Saturday night with a fellowship banquet at the CCO Center in Zebulon. Pastor William McCoy and members and friends of Beaver's Chapel enjoyed an evening of music by the Capitol City Five, then dinner and a speech by Jonathan F. Koffa.

Koffa, who first came to Zebulon as town planner, then was promoted to assistant town manager and currently serves as interim town manager, grew up in Monrovia, Liberia, in West Africa. He attended Shaw University, then earned a master's of public administration from N.C. State University. He is currently a law student at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Koffa delivered an inspiring message on the need for everyone to be active participants in the "village."

Also on the program were three older members of the church: Alma Price, Maddie Morgan and Irene Richardson. The celebration continued with the Sunday morning service. McCoy delivered a strong message relating to diligence.

By Marjorie Ellis McLean



Marjorie's Clipboard

There was much relevance, as members recollected and reviewed their rich and humble heritage. This included how the church derived its name — the first church having been built near Beaver Dam Creek.

The church persevered many trials and tribulations. During the Depression, it became necessary to sell the church. Miraculously, when it was put on the market to be sold, according to church history, only the man who wanted to sell the church bid on the property. It was then that the Rev. Dowd advised members to buy the church back at the auctioned price. This was done, the Depression ended, and the church debt was paid off.

Among the old-timers who played active roles in laying the foundation for today's church were R.P. "Pete" Richardson, Rush Baker, J.T. Locke, Lona Richardson, Daisy Fowler, Christine C. Locke and Irene Richardson.

Many of the children of yesterday — LaVerne and Elsie Locke; Emma Tuck; Barbara Nell Tuck; Mary Price; Catherine Champion; Ray Fowler; Dorothy High; Hattie Pretty; and Gladys, Marjorie, Dorothy and Clara Reid — became active adults in the community. Several have, however, gone to their final resting place. Their impact on the community will long be felt.

Beaver's Chapel continues to impact the community. In the old days, Jonathan Bunn, who worked for Whitley Furniture, would borrow the furniture delivery truck on Sundays and take the young men to church in the back of the truck. Buster Baker, who worked for Toney's Funeral Home, owned a black Cadillac and would transport the women to church if there was no funeral.

Then there were the two choirs, the "note" choir and the regular choir. Henry Pearce, Hubert Fowler, Pete Richardson, Daisy Adams, Ernest Adams, Clifton Champion, Georgia Mae Adams, Marjorie Reid, Gladys Reid, Jonathan Bunn, Mary Ruth Bunn, Hattie Preddy, Shirley Pretty, Mary Price and Emma Tuck were among the choir members.

Beaver's Chapel United Church of Christ continues to be a pillar in the Zebulon community. Over the years, Deacons Clifton Champion, Donnie Beckwith, Garlene Privette, Harriston Hodges, Edward June Miles and Robert Mangun, as well as ministers including T.J. Moore, J.P. Mangun, Dr. W.M. Lake, L.E. Young, M. Ray, R.L. Haith, W. Barton, D. Jones and McCoy, made lasting contributions to the longevity of the church. Dedicated members, including the late Lena Rogers, have influenced what a church, small in numbers, can do when working toward a common goal.

In regard to the church, Marjorie Reid Young, church historian, stated, "Together we develop a progressive village for our children. He (McCoy) challenges us to continue the tradition of being a resource in the village that raises the child."

(Marjorie Ellis McLean is a veteran writer and Zebulon native who submits a weekly column to the Zebulon Record.)

WAKE CO,
NC -
ZEBULON

B. F. PERRY, M.D.G.

C. W. RICHARDSON, M.D.G.

SARLIN YARBOROUGH

JOHN YARBOROUGH

BANISTER HORTON

JOHN HORTON

STREAM FILE
(BEAVER CREEK
- WAKE CO, NC)

BAILEY

PERRY

○ Item in It's 14 MAY 1984 Eleanor Grace Williamson D RAR

[Grace was looking for information on the 1803
Upslunch → Carpenter Name Change]

Franklin Co, NC - Index of Deeds - GRANTOR

Simion Carpenter to W. J. Hollingsworth - Book 19 - P. 128
Deed of Trust - 1821

Simion Carpenter to Churchill Carpenter - B. 19 - P. 131 - D.J. 1821

Simion Carpenter to Bailey Perry† - B. 19 - P. 135 - Deed - 1821

John Carpenter to Bailey Perry† - B. 19 - P. 136 - Release - 1821

John Carpenter to James Baker - B. 20 - P. 154 - Deed 1822

John Carpenter to B. W. Stallings - B. 26 - P. 323 - Deed 1831

John Carpenter to Simion Carpenter - Vol. 16 - Page 180 - 30 Dec. 1813
Sold land for 700 lbs 5 s. - Both sides Little Crooked Creek - 293 $\frac{3}{4}$
acres.

BAILEY

PERRY

○ Franklin Co, NC - Managers

Littleberry U & Bebery Williams

Bond: 10CT 1824

Bondsman/witness: Barley Perry ↑
S. Patterson

BALDWIN

PERRY

① See ~~for~~ 10 SEP 1995 Jean Marie Prensost to RPH

I. William Weston Perry, Sr. [one of seven Perry Brothers]
b ca 1726 & 1830 (ca 1803?) m (1) Martha - -

A. James Weston Perry b 7 JUL 1746 & JAN 1815
m (1st) - - -

m (2nd) 14 AUG 1778 (Guth Co, NC) Mary Ann Cooper

1. Anna Perry m (1) - - Pursman

2. Albert Perry b 26 APR 1878 & 9 APR 1835
m (1) Susan B. - - 9 children

3. Baldwin Perry b 10 MAY 1790 & 1 AUG 1865
m 2 OCT 1822 (Franklin Co, NC) Elizabeth Cook
Eight children.

4. Enoch Perry b 1792 & 8 MAY 1851

5. Rebecca Perry b 6 AUG 1795 & 19 OCT 1855
m 1814 (Franklin Co, NC) Thomas Gallaway
Seven children

6. William Weston Perry b 16 OCT 1797 & 7 NOV 1873
m (1) Ann Maria Williams b ca 1809
Thirteen children

7. Harriet Perry b 1799

8. Martha Perry b 1802 m 11 NOV 1826 (Franklin
Co, NC) Alexander Evans.

B. Rebecca Perry (Rehekah) b 4 APR 1767 m 15 DEC 1787
(Franklin Co, NC) Judd Strather

② See ~~for~~ 20 OCT 1995 Bulki Perry to RPH

BALDWIN Perry b 10 MAY 1790 - had 8 children as follows:

1. Martha Ann Marshall Perry b 3 MAY 1823
& 22 JUN 1861 m 7 FEB 1854 Oliver Bryant under

2. Laura Perry b 7 AUG 1824 & 26 SEP 1896 m
3 FEB 1865 Oliver Bryant under

3. Asen b 6 SEP 1825

4. William Harriet Perry b 15 SEP 1826
m Frances Conyers

5. Cynthia Ann Perry
b 4 MAR 1828

6. Mary Elizabeth Perry
b 15 AUG 1829 & 15 MAR 1906

m 20 DEC 1876 Marnaduke Young

7. Margaret Ellen Perry b 19 FEB 1832
m (1) - - Joyner

8. Sara Jane Perry b 18 SEP 1835

BALLARD

PERRY

○ AMPLIFICATION OF A PERSON "SIDNEY P. PERRY"
 b ABOUT 1910. (FRANKLIN CO, NC) - RPH 12 JUL 2008
 1910 CENSUS - DUNN TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC
 1920 CENSUS - LITTLE RIVER TWP - WAKE CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
Wiley J Perry		1880	30
Elva E Perry (22)		1889	21
Mary L Perry DAW		1908	2
Sidney P Perry SON		1910	4/12

Name		B	ABT	Age
Wiley Perry	HEAD		1880	40
Ivia Perry	WIFE		1890	30
Lillian Perry	DAU		1909	11
Sidney Perry	SON		1910	10
Grace Perry	DAU		1914	6
Ballard Perry	SON		1915	5
Levenia Perry	DAU		1918	1 10/12
Patta Lee Perry	DAU		1920	6/12
Lester Green	BOARDER		1899	21
Phillip Mossey	BOARDER		1889	31

I - - PERRY

△ A. WILEY J PERRY

MD (?) ~~IVA~~ ELVA -

△ 1. MARY LILLIAN PERRY

△ 2. SIDNEY P. PERRY
MD (BT 1928) MARY P. -
G. ISSUE?

△ 3. GRACE M. PERRY

△ 4. BALLARD PERRY

△ 5. LEVENIA E. PERRY

△ 6. PATTIE LEE PERRY

△ 7. JOSEPH A. PERRY

1930 CENSUS - LITTLE RIVER TWP - WAKE CO, NC

Name		B	ABT	Age
Wiley J Perry	HEAD		1880	50
Iva E Perry	WIF		1889	41
Grace M Perry	DAU			
Ballard Perry	SON		1915	15
Larcenia E Perry	DAU		1918	12
Pattie L Perry	DAU		1920	10
Joseph A Perry	SON		1922	8

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	M ^A AGE ¹⁷	B. ABT	Age
	Sydney P Perry		1911	19
	Mary P Perry		1911	19

BALLARD

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 25 DEC 1994⁷ Zebulon, NC

GRACE PERRY

B. GERON GAY

BALLARD PERRY ↑

Grace Perry Gay

Grace Perry Gay, 84, of Raleigh, died Monday, Dec. 15. Funeral service was Thursday, Dec. 18, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was at Zebulon Town Cemetery.

She had worked as a sales clerk for Boylan-Pearce for 22 years. She was preceded in death by her husband, B. Geron Gay, Dec. 30, 1967; sons, John P. Gay, Dec. 21, 1994, and Billy T. Gay, Jan. 8, 1979; sisters, Patty Williams of Zebulon and Lillian Bullock of Raleigh; and brothers, Joe Perry of Raleigh, Ballard Perry of Wilson and Sid Perry of Spring Hope.

Surviving: daughter, Mary Ann G. Hocutt and her husband, Eugene, of Raleigh; sons, Robert G. Gay and his wife, Beverly, of Hudson, Fla., Donald B. Gay and his wife, Marie, of Raleigh; daughters-in-law, Perrine "Henry" Gay of Zebulon, Mary H. Gay of Virginia Beach, Va.; sister, Lavinia P. Allen of Knightdale; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren.

See Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - Waltham sections - Pg 38

I. Waltham Perry b Abt 1928 & 25 AUG 1990

Δ A. James Perry, 21 b 1951-1960 d Apr 1839 md unknown

Δ I. Bennett Perry b 1981-1989 (?) d Apr 2 DEC 1840 Bef MAR 1841

Δ md Abt 1808(?) Nancy Cooley b Abt 1790 d Apr 1866

Δ 4. John Sidney Perry (b.Abt 1833-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Mary A Upchurch (b.Abt 1836-Franklin Co.,N. C.;m.12 Dec 1854;d.Abt 1922)

[D/O LITTLE BERRY U # 60/6
SUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN]

Δ 5. Leonard Bennett (Lynn) Perry (b.Abt 1856)

Δ sp: Nellie Catharine (Cassie) Phillips (b.Abt 1858;m.11 Jan 1877;d.21 Aug 1923-Harris Twship. Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Ada Perry (b.9 May 1879-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.7 Mar 1954)

Δ sp: Richard Phillips

Δ 6. John Sidney Perry (b.8 Mar 1881-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.7 Feb 1956-Franklin Mem. Hosp. Louisburg,N. C.)

Δ sp: Bessie Fuller (b.Abt 1888-Granville Co.,N. C.;m.17 Sep 1906(Div))

Δ 6. Lassiter Onnie Perry (b.9 Mar 1884-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.17 Jan 1951-Youngsville,N. C.)

Δ 6. Paul Perry (b.Abt 1886-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

sp: UNKNOWN

Δ 7. Nannie Perry (b.Abt 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Robinson Crusoe Perry (b.23 Jul 1887-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.26 Jan 1959-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Naomi (Nancy) Clifton (b.Abt 1890;m.4 Oct 1908)

Δ 6. Siddie Perry (b.Abt 1888-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Berry Perry (b.8 Sep 1892-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.1 Jul 1929-Harris Twship.,Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Luther (Luke) Perry (b.Abt 1896-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Adna (b.Abt 1898;m.Abt 1922)

Δ 6. Pearl Perry (b.Abt 1898-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 5. James Berry Perry (b.Abt 1858-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.8 Jul 1940-Youngsville,N. C.)

Δ sp: Lillian M. (Lillie) Mitchell (b.Abt 1873;m.23 Jun 1903)

Δ 5. William Henry Perry (b.Abt 1860-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.5 Apr 1907)

Δ sp: Nannie May (b.18 Jan 1863;m.Abt 1881;d.11 Oct 1901)

Δ 6. Ina Perry (b.19 Jul 1883-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.29 Mar 1957-Franklin Co. Mem Hosp. Louisburg,N. C.)

Δ sp: M. L. Fowler → Δ 7. Luther Fowler (b.Abt 1904)

Δ 6. Henry Kearney Perry (b.25 Jun 1885-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.8 Dec 1963-Roger's Nursing Home,Wake Forest,N. C.)

Δ sp: Roena Florence Johnson (b.16 Aug 1888;m.10 Dec 1904;d.2 Mar 1966)

Δ 6. Willie Clyde Perry (b.6 Jan 1888-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.2 Sep 1942)

Δ 6. Herbert Redford (Red) Perry (b.29 Mar 1888-Franklin Co.,N. C.;

d.21 Oct 1957-Ben Franklin Boarding Home,L.N. C.)

Δ sp: Viola Pink Gay (b.1 Aug 1888-Franklin Co.,N. C.;m.5 Jan 1908;d.29 Jun 1964)

Δ 7. Jerrell Perry (b.Abt 1910-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. William L. Perry (b.Abt 1911-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Stella Mae Perry (b.Abt 1914-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Ned Talmadge Perry (b.Abt 1917-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Mary Sue Perry

Δ 6. Norma Perry (b.Abt 1891-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Verna (Burma) Perry (b.Abt 1893-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Maud Perry (b.Abt 1896-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.30 Jun 1967-Wake Mem. Hosp. Ral.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Lewis Privette

Δ 6. Raymond Myers Perry (b.Abt 1898-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Zoie Perry (b.Abt 1881-Franklin Co.,N. C.;m.11 Dec 1901)

Δ 5. Nancy Perry (b.15 Mar 1861;d.21 Jun 1901)

Δ 7. Norman Graham Perry (b.18 Jul 1908-Franklin Co.,N. C.;

d.19 Feb 1938-Person Co. Roxboro,N. C.)

Δ 7. Nannie Perry (b.Abt 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Lillie Clifton Perry (b.Abt 1910-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Eugene Bennett Strickland (b.14 Mar 1906-Franklin Co.,N. C.;m.22 Dec 1929)

Δ 8. Eugene Strickland (b.29 Jun 1931)

Δ 7. Julius L. Perry (b.Abt 1912-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Herbert Moore Perry (b.10 Aug 1913-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.6 Apr 1967-Raleigh,N. C.)

Δ 7. Claude Milton Perry (b.23 Oct 1915-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.11 Nov 1954-Youngsville,N. C.)

Δ 7. Virginia Perry (b.Abt 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Clyde Perry (b.Abt 1921-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Eugene Perry (b.Abt 1925-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Johnson Perry (b.Abt 1925-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Edward Perry (b.Abt 1928-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Stancy Perry (b.Abt 1905-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Julius J. Wright Sr.

Δ 8. Edward Eugene Wright

Δ 8. Betty Joyce Wright

Δ 8. Alvin Cole Wright

Δ 8. Julius J. Wright Jr.

Δ sp: UNKNOWN

Δ 9. Juliann Wright

Δ sp: Mr. Baker

Δ 10. Jennifer Baker

Δ 7. William Henry Perry (b.10 Oct 1907-Franklin Co.,N. C.;

d.7 Nov 1987-Wake Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Maggie Privette (b.Abt 1911;m.12 Mar 1927;d.24 Sep 1995)

Δ 8. Doris A. Perry (b.Abt 1929)

Δ 8. Barbara Perry (b.21 Jan 1936-Franklin Co.,N. C.;

d.Apr 1973-Wake Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. John Perry (b.Abt 1909-Wake Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Ennis Perry (b.Abt 1911-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Ruby Perry (b.Abt 1914-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Murphy N. Perry (b.31 Oct 1915-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.24 May 1983)

Δ 7. Mary B. Perry (b.Abt 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Elva H. Perry (b.6 Aug 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.11 Sep 1961)

Δ 7. Varina Perry (b.21 May 1921-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Kirby B. Bunn (b.12 Mar 1924;d.25 Jul 1980)

Δ 7. Hilda Perry (b.Abt 1923-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Florence B. Perry (b.Abt 1929-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

BARBARA

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

Stella J. Perry
 Stella Jeans Perry of Zebulon died Sunday, April 16. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, April 18, at Pilot Baptist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.
 Surviving: husband, James Robert Perry; daughters, Melanie Jeffreys of Louisburg, Barbara Gay of Kenly, Branda Langley of Zebulon; sons, Dan Perry of Cary, Roney Perry of Zebulon; sister, Avis Seymour of Zebulon; brother, Coy Jeans of Louisburg; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. Arrangements by Massey Funeral Home.

I. - - Jeans

A. Stella jeans

md () James Robert Perry

1. melanie Perry ♀

md () - - Jeffreys

2. Barbara Perry ♀ md () - - Gay

3. Branda Perry ♀ md () - - Langley

4. Dan Perry

5. Roney Perry ♂

B. AVIS jeans ♀ md () - - Seymour

C. Coy jeans ♂

① See Profile of William Henry Perry XFD-8885

I. William Ernest Pruetto, I of The Orchard U, III/

Barbely U subclass - Anna U line

A. Mary Magdalene Pruetto md W^m Henry Perry

1. Doris Perry md — Ellis. She lived in Greensboro, NC at the time of death of her father on 7 NOV 1987

2. Barbara Perry md — Scarborough. She lived in Zebulon, NC at the time her FAT died.

3. Ernestine Perry md — Jones. She lived in Raleigh, NC at the time her FAT died.

② Zebulon Record THUR 28 SEP 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. — — Pruiette

A. Maggie Pruiette md () — Perry

1. Doris Perry md () — Ellis

2. Barbara Perry md () — Scarborough

3. Ernestine Perry md () — Jones

4. Josephine Perry md () — Studland

Maggie P. Perry

Maggie Pruiette Perry, 85, of Youngsville, died Sunday, Sept. 24. Funeral was Tuesday, Sept. 26, at Bright Funeral Home chapel. Burial was in Youngsville cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Doris P. Ellis of Greensboro, Barbara P. Scarborough of Zebulon, Ernestine P. Jones of Raleigh, Josephine P. Strickland of Youngsville; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

BARBARA JANE PERRY

1

- I. Philip Perry b 1685
 A. Jeremiah Perry b 1731
 1. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC) Ruth Rebecca Alford
 a. Miller Perry d 1850 → CA
 i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829
 (E) Charles Wesley Perry b 1861 (FCNC)
 (B) Larky Franklin Perry b 15 DEC 1898 (FCNC) d 21 JAN 1972 (FCNC) (Bur France Church)
 md 7 MAR 1925 (FCNC) d 18 OCT 1903 (FCNC) d 9 AUG 1989 (WCNC)
 (1) Melrose Alford Perry b 18 MAY 1926 (FCNC) (F) md 10 JAN 1948 (WCNC)
 Sprite Clayton Ferrell b 3 AUG 1925 (WCNC) s/o Willie Ferrell & LORNA BAKER
 (a) Clayton Franklin Ferrell b 3 JUL 1959 (WCNC)
 md (1st) 27 SEP 1986 (Nashville, TN) Leslie Kay Austin b 14 MAY 1958
 (Chattanooga, TN) - Separated 1993
 md (2nd) 1996 (1) Kimberly Hope Beard b 9 JUN 1964 (Franklin, Williamson Co, TN) d/o Harold Beard & Patry Johnson
 (i) Abatis Clayton Ferrell b 26 JUN 1997 (WCNC)
 (ii) Sarah Elizabeth Ferrell b 1996 (Davidson Co, TN)
 (b) Mel Alan Ferrell b 3 JUN 1965 (WCNC) md 3 APR 1993 (1)
 Arless Rose Frayer b 14 MAY 1966 (WCNC)
 d/o Wayne Frayer & Bernice Edwards
 (i) Amber Perri Ferrell b 4 OCT 1996 (WCNC)
 (ii) Crystal Ene Ferrell b 2 JAN 2001 (WCNC)
 (2) Franklin Larky Perry b 29 SEP 1927 (FCNC) d 8 APR 1950 (FCNC) (Bur France)
 Killed in motorcycle Accident - Burn - washed State HWY 1 Burn
 (3) Barbara Jane Perry b 1 APR 1930 (FCNC) md 11 APR 1953 (WCNC)
 Neuma Elmo Finch, SR b 4 NOV 1927 (WCNC) d 9 FEB 1984 (WCNC)
 (a) Neuma Elmo Finch, Jr b 1 JUN 1964 (WCNC) md 24 NOV 1990 (WCNC)
 Robin Pulley b 7 MAY 1967 (WCNC) d/o Robin Pulley & Brenda P
 (i) Camden Elmo Finch b 8 APR 1994 (WCNC)
 (ii) Evan Neales Finch b 9 MAY 1996 (WCNC)
 (iii) Connor Robert Finch b 5 JUN 1994 (WCNC)
 (b) Jamie Ruth Finch b 5 APR 1967 (WCNC) md 18 MAY 1996 (WC) WAYNE DEC 1996 (NC) DUPREE 1963
 (c) Franklin Perry Finch b 8 NOV 1971 (WCNC)
 (d) Katy Elma Finch b 18 AVE 1960 (WCNC) d 8 NOV 1960 (WCNC)
 (4) Rebecca Florence Perry b 5 SEP 1934 (FCNC) md 25 SEP 1954 (1)
 Clarence Lafayette Beddingfield b 1 DEC 1928
 (a) Marsha Lynn Beddingfield b 22 SEP 1955 (WCNC) md 15 JUN 1985 (1) Matthew Goyak, Jr b 14 OCT 1953 (i) Elizabeth Ashley Goyak b 23 OCT 1988
 (ii) Catherine Alford Goyak b 6 DEC 1990
 (b) Amy Suzanne Beddingfield b 27 SEP 1960 (WC) md 13 APR 1991 (WC) CANNARY b 1957
 (i) Grayson Gary Cannady b 3 AVE 2000
 (c) Bob Perry Beddingfield b 28 SEP 1963 (FCNC)

(4) Savannahs Jane Dupree b 10 NOV 1998
 (ii) Alex Vadim Dupree b 14 APR 2003

Bur-
 JAMES DUPREE
 ELMO FINCH
 RICHARDSON
 510 #

LARRY b 18 WAYNE DEC DUPREE 1963

See Biograph of Ruth Alford - Entry - 17 AUG 1989

I. - - Alford

A. Ruth Alford ^{→ [Ruth Rebecca Alford]} b ca 1904 d 9 AUG 1989
mtd () - - Perry ^{→ [Jusky Franklin Perry]}
_{→ [Melrose Alford Perry]}

1. Melrose Perry mtd - - Fanell

2. Barbara Perry ^{→ [BSP]} mtd - - Funnels

3. Rebecca Perry mtd - - Beddingtonfield
_{↳ [Rebecca Florence Perry]}

BARBARA JANE PERRY

① Zebulon Record THUR 20 JUN 1996 Zebulon, NC ③



Mrs. Larry Wayne Dupree
Janie Ruth Finch

Janie Ruth Finch of Zebulon and Larry Wayne Dupree of Zebulon were united in marriage May 18 at Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church in Zebulon. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. W.C. Barham and the Rev. Norris Cook.

JANIE RUTH FINCH
LARRY WAYNE DUPREE
BARBARA (PERRY) FINCH
NEUMA ELMO FINCH, SR
JAMES LARRY DUPREE
WALTON DUPREE
ELMO FINCH, JR
↳ [NEUMA ELMO FINCH, JR]

The bride is the daughter of Barbara Perry Finch of Zebulon and the late Neuma Elmo Finch Sr. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. James Larry Dupree of Zebulon.

The bride's step-grandmother is Bettie Finch of Zebulon. The bridegroom's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Walton Dupree of Clayton.

Given in marriage by her brother, Elmo Finch Jr., the bride wore

She was attended by Kim Moss of Wake Forest and Leasa Peele of Zebulon as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Terri Bullock of Zebulon, Amy Cannady of Zebulon, Tammy Corbett of Wake Forest, Carol Finch of Clayton, Lisa Fuller of Zebulon, Cindy Jackson of Zebulon and Amy Norton of Zebulon. The junior bridesmaid was Elizabeth Goyak of Myrtle Beach, S.C.

Honorary bridesmaids were Sheri Braden of Raleigh; Arliss Ferrell of Zebulon; Robin Finch of Zebulon; Veronica Flora of Spring Hope; Mary Hutson of Branchard, Mich.; Judy Jones of Wendell; Wendy Perry of Middlesex; and Janine Wood of Zebulon.

Catherine Goyak of Myrtle Beach, S.C., was the miniature bride. The miniature bridegroom was Richard Dupree of Clayton. Camden Finch served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Franklin Finch of Zebulon served as the head groomsman. Groomsmen were Buddy Andrews, Joe Bailey, Tony Creech, Gary Driver, Sonny Driver, Mel Ferrell and Tommy Jackson, all of Zebulon. The junior groomsman was Joshua Andrews of Zebulon.

Wedding music was presented by Melody Brown of Zebulon, soloist; Danny Dupree of Clayton, soloist and guitarist; Woody Brannan of Zebulon, pianist; Jill Bunn of Zebulon, organist; and Frankie Pulley of Knightdale, trumpeter.

Tammy Proctor of Cary served at the guest register. Program attendants were Amy Andrews of Wendell and Jamie Sadler of Zebulon. Garland Tant of Zebulon served as the candle lighter. Melrose Ferrell of Zebulon directed the wedding. Rebecca Beddingfield of Zebulon was the assistant director.

The bride is a graduate of Zebulon High School and Wake Technical Community College. She is a registered nurse at Wake Medical Center.

Her husband is a graduate of Smithfield-Selma High School and attended N.C. State University. He is manager at Spring Branch Farms in Middlesex.

After a wedding trip to Hawaii, the couple will make their home in Zebulon.

Reception

Immediately after the ceremony, a reception was held at the Zebulon Civic Centre hosted by the bride's mother. Guests were greeted by Mr. and Mrs. Alex Dupree and Mr. and Mrs. Durant Finch. Melissa Jones was the register attendant.

Guests were presented potpourri bags, matchbooks and birdseed cups as favors for the evening. Birdseed cups were presented by Kaitlyn Andrews and Austin Ferrell. Goodbyes were said by Mr. and Mrs. Billy Bunn.

Rehearsal Dinner

A rehearsal dinner, hosted by the parents of the bridegroom-elect, was held May 17 at the Zebulon Rotary/Woman's Club Building. Guests were greeted by Mr. and Mrs. Alex Dupree.

BARBARA JANE PERRY

(4)

○ See Reference 49

I. Wesley B. Perry

A. Charles Wesley Perry

1. Larby Franklin Perry; Sr

a. Barbara Jane Perry

Barbara Jane Perry

Barbara Jane Perry, daughter of Larby Franklin Perry and his wife Ruth, was born on April 1, 1930. She graduated from Bunn High School in May of 1948 and Hardbargers Business College in June of 1949. She married Neuma Elmo Finch on April 11, 1953. To them were born Elmo Jr., Janie Ruth, Franklin Perry and Kathy deceased.

Barbara served as Worthy Matron of Wakefield-Zebulon Chapter No. 133, Order of the Eastern Star 1962-1963. She has been church treasurer of the Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church, Route 4, Zebulon, N. C. for the past ten years.

- ① See It 24 MAR 1985 page NMN Minga to RPH
Robert Perry and Stella Jean. Their dau
Barbara Jean Perry b 31 DEC 1943 and
5 APR 1963 (in home of her parents)
William Myron Gay b 1 APR 1942, son of
Williard Jasper Gay, Sr of the Benjamin W/
Francis W II Subdan - Williard Snow Gay
- ② See It 7 JUL 1985 page NMN Minga to RPH
Barbara Jean Perry b Wake Co, NC.

BARRY BRYAN PERRY

○ FROM: JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR 2007 BOOK BY:
NED KLAPP PERRY, SR - PG 51, 52

49. BARRY BRYAN¹² PERRY (JUNE GILL¹¹, JARVIS WESLEY¹⁰, EMMA LASTER "LAS"⁹, WESLEY B.⁸, WILLIS²⁷, JOHN "SPECK"³⁶, JEREMIAH¹⁵, PHILLIP⁴, PHILLIP³, PHILLIP², RICHARD¹) was born 27 Oct 1960 in Wake Co. NC. He married VICKIE LYNN LEWIS 21 Jun 1981 in Wake Co. NC. She was born 02 Apr 1961 in Wake Co. NC.

Notes for BARRY BRYAN PERRY: ↑

Barry graduated from East Wake High School with honors. He attended N.C. State University with a merit scholarship in the School of Humanities and Social Sciences. He graduated in 1983 with a BA in Business and a BA in Economics. He had a real estate brokers license. Barry and Vickie were divorced in 1989. He served as a volunteer Emergency Medical Technician with the Wendell Rescue Squad. He worked with his father as general manager of Perry's Inc. He was the founder and owner of Perry's Gun Shop, INC. in Wendell, NC. After Larry's death Barry bought Perry's Hardware from his brother's Estate. In 2000 Barry sold the Hardware Store. He served as a Town Commissioner and Mayor ProTem of Wendell and worked with the Triangle J Council of Governments. He was active in the democratic politics. He served with the Triangle Area Chapter American Red Cross, Make-A-Wish Foundation, American Cancer Society, NC History Museum Associates, Wendell Chamber of Commerce and the Greater Raleigh Chamber of Commerce. He was active with fund raising with the NC State Alumni. He was a member of the Wendell Baptist Church. He enjoyed traveling, hunting, fishing, all water sports, football and being a "Daddy".

BARRY BRYAN PERRY

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Jr - 2007
I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC)

a. Willis Perry b FCNC d AWT 1850 → CD

i. Wesley B. Perry, CSA b 1829 (FCNC)

(E) Emma Larkin Perry b 1858 (FCNC)

(A) Jarvis Wesley Perry, Sr

(1) Hal Clayton Perry b 1933 (FCNC)

(a) Wendy Leigh Perry b 30 AUG 1958 (FCNC)

(b) Tiana Menal Perry b 6 NOV 1968 (WCNC) md 29 MAY 1999

(Richmond, VA) Matt Doane Reid b 27 OCT 1968 (Medford, MA

s/o Gerald Reid & Patricia Doane

(i) Wyatt Caison Reid b 26 SEP 2004

(2) June Gill Perry b 18 JAN 1935 (FCNC)

(a) Barry Bryan Perry b 27 OCT 1960 (WCNC) MD 21 JUN 1981 (WCNC)

Vivie Lynn Jennie b 2 APR 1961 (WCNC)

(i) Hannah Laine Perry b 17 NOV 1985 (WCNC)

(b) Larry Leon Perry b 27 OCT 1960 (WCNC) d 11 JAN 1998 (WCNC)

md 10 NOV 1990 (WCNC) Michelle Lynn Williams b 29 SEP 1968

(WCNC) d/o Perry Williams & Eleanor Hagwood

(i) Morgan Elise Perry b 9 JUL 1999 (WCNC)

[Note: Michelle md (2nd) Thomas Edwin Serdel who
in NOV 2001 adopted Morgan]

(c) Lisa Ann Perry b 14 JUL 1964 (WCNC) MD 19 MAY 1985 (WCNC)

MS CE
NCSU ← Steven Samyer Sanderson b 6 DEC 1963 (WCNC) s/o

W.M Sanderson & Joann Browning

(i) Rebekah Suzanne Sanderson b 21 MAY 1989 (WCNC)

(ii) Emily Adell Sanderson b 27 MAY 1991 (WCNC)

(iii) William Caleb Sanderson b 12 AUG 1994 (WCNC)

(3) Emma Jan Perry b 20 OCT 1940 (FCNC)

(a) Lou Kellan Tynnett b 10 NOV 1965 (WCNC)

(b) Walter Lyndo Tynnett, Jr b 26 MAR 1969 MD 16 OCT 1999 (WCNC)

Sarah Scott b 2 JUN 1971

(i) Walter Lyndo Tynnett, III b 20 MAY 2003

(ii) Roger Thornhill Tynnett b 20 MAR 2003

(iii) Sarah Chamblee Tynnett b 6 OCT 2005

BASIL

PERRY

Wakelon Reunion THUR 29 FEB 1996 Wakelon, NC



Wakelon reunion

Photo by J.L. McGee

Wakelon High School's class of 1956 held its 40th reunion April 20 at Big Ed's Meeting Place in Wendell. Benny Mitchell was master of ceremonies and Ed Ellington gave the invocation. Tony Pearce lit candles in memory of four classmates who had passed away. J.L. McGee presented a "get acquainted again" slide presentation. The class poem was read by Jenny W. Privette. Betty Baker Turner, author of the class history, presented it to the group. Aubrey Gay presented the last will and testament, and door prizes were awarded by Ruby O. Perry. Attending were (from left, front row) J.L. McGee, Nannie Vee Upchurch, Nancy A. Perry, Barbara R. Murray, Harriett P. Pittman, Betty B. Privette; (second row) Jenny W. Privette, Betty B. Turner, Ruby O. Perry, Benny Mitchell, Pearl W. Ayscue, Wayne Boykin; (third row) Durwood Brannan, Aubrey Gay, Tony Pearce, Bobby Croom, Victor Pace, Lelon Creech; (back row) Vernon Pearce, Billy Bolton, Basil Perry, Louis Pearce, Roger Pearce, Billy Tant and Talmadge Alford.

BENNY MITCHELL
ED ELLINGTON
TONY PEARCE
J. L. MCGEE
JENNY W. PRIVETTE
BETTY (BAKER) TURNER
AUBREY GAY
RUBY O. PERRY

NANNIE VEE
NANCY A. PERRY
BARBARA R. MURRAY
HARRIETT P. PITTMAN
BETTY B. PRIVETTE
BENNY W. PRIVETTE
BETTY B. TURNER
BENNY MITCHELL

PEARL W. ASCOE
WAYNE BOYKIN
DURWOOD BRANNAN
BOBBY CROOM
VICTOR PACE
LELON CREECH
VERNON PEARCE
BILLY BOLTON

BASIL PERRY
LOUIS PEARCE
ROGER PEARCE
BILLY TANT
TALMADGE
ALFORD

BEASLEY

PERRY, SR

○ Zelulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zelulon, NC

Beasley Perry Sr.

Beasley Perry Sr., 73, of Spring Hope, died Monday, Feb. 13. Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home.

BEATRICE

PERRY

XID-51064

○ See It's 8 FEB 2002 Danny Calvin Bunn & RPM

I. Laurence Fletcher Brantley of the Richard U, III/
Gurbely U Subelan - Ambrose Amos U line

A. Herley Brantley, SR. b. 4 APR 1932 (Nash Co, NC)
md (1st) (1) Beatrice Perry ?
md (2nd) (1) Margaret Marie Weather

1. Herley Brantley, Jr b. 25 JUL 1953
md (1) Millicent Janet Shodroch

a. William Wesley Brantley b. 16 SEP 1980

b. Heidi Renee Brantley b. 17 DEC 1981

2. James Laurence Brantley b. 1 OCT 1960
md (1) Alice Marie Shodroch

a. Kelly Michelle Brantley b. 13 MAR 1983

b. Timothy Daniel Brantley b. 17 OCT 1987

3. Jessie Frank Brantley b. 11 MAR 1962

md (1) Cheryl Denise Massey

a. Parge Louette Brantley b. 25 JAN 1988

BEATRICE

PERRY

XFD-28488

① see # 25 JUN 1991 Jane NMW Mungá A RPH

I. Willie Beng Punello, Sr of the Richard U, III

Burbely U Sublars

A. Lewis Punello

md Beatrice Perry R

BENNET WILKIE PERRY

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klopp Perry, 51-2007

I. Phillip Perry b. 1685

A. John Perry b. 1727(?) d. 1796 (FCNC)

1. Jeremiah Perry "Ridge" b. 1762 (Granville Co, NC) d. FCNC
 md 1 JAN 1790 (FCNC) Martha Hartzfield b. 1775 (Auto. Co, NC)
 d. SEP 1846 (FCNC)

a. Hartzfield Perry b. 1797 (FCNC) d. BEF SEP 1886 (FCNC)
 md (?) Jane Stallings b. 1800 (?) d. BEF 1856 (FCNC)

B. Burrnell Perry b. 1730 (?) md (?) Elizabeth Massey

1. Jeremiah Perry b. APR 1761 (Casine, FCNC) d. 17 OCT 1838
 (Casine, FCNC) md 1788 (?) Temperance Boddie b. 10 NOV 1767
 (Nash Co, NC) d. 9 JUN 1850 (FCNC)

a. Nathan Boddie Perry b. 15 APR 1788

b. Bennet Willie Perry b. 1 AUG 1790

c. William Willie Perry b. 25 JAN 1793

d. Redding Perry b. 5 DEC 1794

e. Elizabeth Perry b. 5 FEB 1798

f. Henry Perry b. 2 JUN 1799

g. Mary Perry b. 28 APR 1801

h. Chloa Boddie Perry b. 30 JUN 1803

i. Temperance Boddie Perry b. 11 MAR 1805

C. Joshua Perry b. APT 1725

1. Jeremiah Perry

D. Jeremiah Perry b. 31 MAR 1731 (?) d. 16 OCT 1778

md (?) Jane -- b. 1718 (?) d. 1734 (?)

1. John Perry "Speck" b. 18 JUN -- 1769 (FCNC)
 d. 12 DEC 1859 (Russell Co, AL) - see separate extract

2. Mullin Perry b. 31 JUL 1756 (FCNC) md (?) Kiddy
 = sold = Casine to his Uncle Burrnell Perry.

3. Jeremiah Perry "Redhead", Jr. b. 1757
 md 1778 (?) ---

4. Burrnell Perry b. 16 FEB 1767

md 11 DEC 1789 (FCNC) Hester Bird

a. Burrnell Perry - Faint Evidence

b. Emily Perry md (?) -- Hamilton

i. Eleazar Blackburn Hamilton

(I) Alex Hamilton

md (?) Rosa --

BENJAMIN

PERRY

○ Input from Miley Albert Perry 28 MAY 2012

△ Benjamin Perry, FAT of Gibson, had
40 acres which was sold 1836[?] - henceforth the family
seemed to own no land

△ Redden Perry bought 100 acres in Woke Co & sold
the 40 A in Auburn & then operated the store
in Raleigh. Mark has info leading him to believe
Redden bought & improved farms & sold them

BENJAMIN

PERRY

- Kinsler of Franklin Co, NC pg 55, 56, 59
Deed Book 13 1804-1807
- Pg 97 William B. Hill bill of sale to Green Hill, Jr
20 MAY 1805
- Pg 102 Samuel Sugars Hill bill of sale to Charles
APPLEWIGHT Hill 13 JUL 1805
- Pg 108 Martha Hill and Henry Hill deed to Joshua
Perry, witnessed by Benjamin Perry 26 JAN 1805
- Pg 110 Green Hill, Jr of Wake Co, NC sold land 13 JUN 1805
- Pg 112 William Brickell is named to as "ONLI" and
guardian of Charles Applewhite Hill 11 JUN 1805
- Pg 118 William Brickell bill of sale to Samuel Sugars
Hill, witnessed by Wm B Hill 3 APR 1802
- Pg 198 Henry Hill sold land, witnessed by G. Hill, Jr
& Jordan Hill 27 APR 1797

BENJAMIN

PERRY

① From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families - 1992

William Perry - one of 7 Perry Brothers

We have little more on William than a list naming issue.

William Perry

b. ca 1726

d. 1830? [From a DAR Patriot list - could they have meant 1803?]

↓

1. James Perry
2. William Perry, Jr.
3. Judith Perry
4. Lydia Perry
5. John Perry
6. Martha Perry
7. Nathaniel Perry
8. Joshua Perry
9. Benjamin Perry ↑
10. Rebecca Perry

William Perry & his 6 brothers settled in Nansemond and Surry Counties in VA prior to 1746. In that year or soon afterwards they all moved to NC. William Perry & his brothers (except for Burswell - too young) appear on the rolls of Col William Eaton's Regt in Capt. Ashbur Jeffreys Co of the militia in 1754. There is a record grant from Earl Granville to William Perry of 20 MAR 1749 for 605 acres plus a certificate dated JUL 1761 for a grant of 686 acres from Earl Granville to William Perry.

② See file 10 SEP 1995 Jean Marie Pevout to RPA

Benjamin Perry b 4 DEC 1764

○ From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families - 1992
Family of Jeremiah Perry - one of seven brothers Pg 179

Jeremiah Perry

- b. 31 Mar 1731 (tradition) Nansemond Co., VA
- d. 16 Oct 1777 (probably) Franklin Co., NC

↓

1. **Willis Perry**.....m. 10 Jun 1779 Kiddy Byrd
b. 31 Jul 1756
2. **Jeremiah Perry, Jr.**.....m/1 26 May 1778 Frances Massey
b. 31 Mar 1757
m. Bute Co., NC
m/2 Temperance _____
3. **Benjamin Perry** ↑
b. by 1764 -old enough to be guardian
for brothers in 1785
4. **Burrell Perry**.....m. 11 Dec 1789 Hester Bird
b. 16 Feb 1767
m. Franklin Co., NC
5. **John "Speck" Perry**.....m. Ruth Strickland
b. 18 Jun 1769
6. **William Perry**
b. ca 1771
7. **Micajah Perry**.....m. 31 May 1805 Mary Elizabeth Banks
b. ca 1772
m. Warren Co., GA

Note: Granville County was formed in 1746 from Edgecombe County. Bute County was formed in 1764 from Granville County, and in 1779 was abolished by division into Warren and Franklin Counties. All of Jeremiah's children were probably born in what was then Granville or Bute County, in what is today Franklin County, North Carolina.

BENJAMIN

PERRY

ARTICLE 483 "WM BAKER 1725-1776" FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008

I. WM BAKER b 1725 (NANSEMOND CO VA) d 1776 () MD () MARY JORDON - 5 CHILDREN
 ARTICLE 483 BY TAMMY (BAKER) MORTON
 b/o WAYNE B. & CAROL WILDER

- Δ A. CHARITY B. } NO FURTHER INFO
- Δ B. ALICE B. } MORE KNOWN NOT GIVEN 483
- Δ C. MARY B. } [TWINS?]
- Δ D. JAMES B. } [TWINS?]
- Δ E. HENRY B. b 1750 } 8 CHILDREN

MD () SALLY -- b 1758

Δ 1. RICHARD B.

Δ 2. JOE B.

Δ 3. HENRY B. JR b 1816

Δ 4. BLAKE B.

Δ 5. TEMBERENCE B.

Δ 6. PEECY B.

Δ 7. ELIZABETH B.

Δ 8. BENJAMIN B. b 1802

MD 26 FEB 1823 ()

Δ MARY PEARCE PERRY b 1802

Δ D/o BEN PERRY

Δ A. LEVIS B. b 1828

Δ C. JESSIE B. b 1828

Δ D. LEMUAL B. b 1840

Δ R. LEVIN B. b 184

Δ J. EMILY B. b 1846

Δ Q. SIMON B. b 1826 MD 30 NOV 1844

Δ MARY PERRY b 1826 TEN CHILDREN

Δ L JASPER B

Δ M. BENJAMIN B MD 10 NOV (WAKE CO NC) →

Δ AMELIA PERRY "EMILY" [16 DEC 1849 -

Δ D/o LLOYD BRYANT PERRY "BRIER"

Δ & MARY DENTON "POLY"

Δ (I) LEVIN B. [LEVIN YANCY BAKER

Δ (II) JOHN WESLEY B. [10 OCT 1872 -

Δ (III) ALLISON PERRY B. [1878- 1940]

Δ (IV) WILLIAM B. "ED" [WM EDWARD

Δ (V) SARAH JANE B. [b JUN 1885]

Δ (VI) SIDDEE B. [SIDDEE S. B. 1878

Δ Δ (VII) KEARNEY B. "DOC" [WILTON

Δ (VIII) CHARLIE D. B. [b 1878]

Δ (IX) JOE DAVIS B.

Δ (X) MARY ROSE B. [FEB 1887]

Δ (XI) JAMES SIMON B. b 1883 (YOUNGEST SON)

Δ MD () ROSA LEE ROGERS

Δ M. PERRY B. [b 1845]

Δ Δ M. CHARLOTTE B. b 1851 [MD () W^m R - HAD SON SIMON ROGERS 1882 - A Zⁿ FAT OF

S EMO N N M N
ROGERS - COOP

Δ M. MARY EVA BENNETT B. b 1856

Δ Δ M. NANCY HELEN B. b 1857 [MD () THOMAS ROGERS & HAD 1 CHLD = W^m ROGERS]

Δ M. WILLIAM J. B. b 1858 [W^m JASPER B.]

Δ M. REBECCA B. b 1862 [MD () STANLEY HORTON]

Δ M. MARTHA B. b 1865

Δ M. GERTRUDE B. 1870

Δ (A) CARL B.

Δ (C) ROSA MAE B. [COOPERATOR]

Δ (D) NELLIE B.

Δ (E) NED HJNTON B.

Δ (F) ROGER REYNOLDS B.

Δ (G) AUBREY B. [F. AUBREY B.]

Δ (B) GEORGIE BROWN B. b 15 MAY 1912 () d 26 NOV 1966

() (BUR. - BETHLEHEM BAPT CH. CEM., FRANKLIN CO NC)

Δ MD 6 DEC 1933 () ROSA LEE JONES "GRANNY ROSE"

b 26 FEB 1917 () STILL LIVING 2007

Δ (1) EMILY MARGUERITE B.

Δ (2) ROBERT REYNOLDS B.

Δ (3) GEORGE RAY B.

Δ Δ (4) JERRY WAYNE B. [MD () CAROL WILDER]

Δ (5) JAMES COLE B. STILLBORN

MAR 1946 - (BUR. AS FAT)

Δ (6) BARBARA JEAN B.

Δ (7) JAMES STEWART B.

[15 DEC 20 JUN] [HE MD (2ND) SALLY (CARLIE) SMITH - SMITH BOYS] SHE HAD 3
 1848 - 1924
 28 APR 1916

1870 - 1923

8 MAY 1937

B - 4C b 1873

- 5C - MD JOHN PERRY

KEARNEY B. OR KEARNEY WILTON B.

BENJAMIN

PERRY

○ Item in Str 14 MAY 1984 Eleanor Grace Williamson D RAR

{Grove was looking for information on the 1803
Upchurch → Carpenter Name Change}

Franklin Co, NC - Index of Deeds - GRANTEE

Benjamin Perry (son of Nat) to Jubal Upchurch -
Slave Charity about age 15 - 11 Feb. 1808.

Page 202 - Book 16 - (Ran across while looking
for page 203.)

William Harrison to Jubal Upchurch - B.16 P. 204 -
Nov. 30, 1812. Land joining Jubal Upchurch's line
Jesse Bunn's line, John Carpenters line (formerly
William Lamberts line) - - -
(Ran across this while looking for above deed.)

Clabon Upchurch to Jubal Upchurch. B.16 - P. 203 - 1814
Clabon Upchurch + Arney his wife to Jubal
Upchurch - All of Franklin Co. - 30 Nov - 1812 -
Sold for \$89.50. Land allotted to Arney in the
division of lands of James Bunn Dec'd under
the will of James Bunn.

Jubal Upchurch to William Harrison - B.18 - P. 117 - Deed 1819
25 April 1818 - Sold 2 7/2 a of land on South-side
Little Crooked Creek for \$165.00.

BENJAMIN

PERRY

- ARTICLE 903 FROM FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008
- "ALLEN CANNADY PERRY & MARTHA HELEN (U) PERRY. BY: JOHN C. SYKES, III
- I - - PERRY - THE FAMILY TO FRANKLIN CO, NC BY 1760'S A PLANTER
- △ A. CLINTON H. P - HAD A RELATIVE ALLEN C. P. 1804-1889 FRANKLINTON, FC, NC
- △ MD () MARY JANE ANDREWS
- △ I. ALLEN CANNADY P. b 12 MAY 1855 - (1 OF 11) d 18 NOV 1920 (AT HOME) (BUR-FAM CEM)
- △ MD () MARTHA HELEN U OF FC, NC → 8 CHILDREN d 10 FEB 1935 (II) THEY HAD A GS
- KNOWN AS "MARTHA HELEN" HER HUS SAID "HEALEN" SHE WAS BORN AWLEY J. PERRY, JR
- △ Q. MARY E. P. 3 NOV 1874-18 APR 1955 BETWEEN HER HUS & HER MOT d 1917 - BUR SAME
- △ MD () NATHANIEL B. LEWIS OF MIDDLESEX, NC
- △ W. SIDNEY T. P. 15 DEC 1876-26 JUN 1896
- △ C. WILEY JACKSON P. 20 AUG 1879 -21 FEB 1954
- △ D. ERNEST CANNADY P. DIED AS INFANT
- △ L. ANNIE LEE P. 12 JUN 1884-22 MAY 1952
- MD () THADDEUS KENNANT
- △ F. JAMES FRED P. 17 APR 1889-30 OCT 1970
- △ G. HENRY POINDEXTER P. 6 DEC 1889-5 FEB 1976
- △ M. RAYMOND ALLEN P. 15 JUN 1892-16 FEB 1977

Born November 11, 1855, Martha Helen was the only surviving child of Burkley Upchurch, Jr. and his wife, Mary Mullins. Her father, a local farmer, joined the Confederacy in February 1862 after the fall of Roanoke Island to Federal Forces. Upchurch served in Co. B, 47th North Carolina Infantry. Martha Helen was almost nine years old when her father died on September 8, 1864 at Camp Winder near Richmond, Virginia of "chronic gastritis." Her mother, Mary Mullins Upchurch, never remarried.



Allen Cannady Perry and Martha Helen (Upchurch) Perry, 1873

1850 CENSUS
FRANKLINTON
FRANKLIN CO, NC →

Name	BAPT	Age
Benj Perry	1850	0
Clinton Perry <small>HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD</small>	1822	28
Joseph Perry	1847	3
Martha Perry	1848	2
Mary Perry <small>WIFE</small>	1824	26
Sydney Perry	1844	6
△ William Perry	1846	4

1860 CENSUS
FRANKLINTON
FRANKLIN CO, NC →

Name	SHOEMAKER	BAPT	Age
Clinton H Perry	300	1821	39
Mary Perry		1824	36
△ Sidney Perry		1845	15
△ Burrel Perry		1846	14
△ Joseph Perry		1847	13
△ Martha Perry		1848	12
△ Benjamine Perry		1849	11
Allen Perry		1851	9
△ Willie Perry		1852	7
△ Monroe Perry		1855	5
△ Rebecca Perry		1857	3
Martha Andrews		1886	74 [MOTHER OF MARY JANE ANDREWS]

ried and following Martha Helen's marriage to Allen, made her home permanently with the couple.

Allen died at his home on November 18, 1920. As was the local custom, the funeral was held at the house the following day. The minister from Poplar Springs Church officiated at the funeral. He was buried in the family cemetery located a few hundred yards behind the house.

A farmer, Allen and Martha Helen Perry lived in the Sutton community of Franklin County near the small crossroads that would later become known as Pine Ridge. Their comfortable frame house, with front and back porches, was still standing in 2006. They were members of nearby Poplar Springs Baptist Church.

→ [ALLEN CANNADY PERRY]

BENJAMIN

PERRY

○ RPU/SSU in Raleigh, NC - visit to Erma Jean Clifton - NOTES for 31 JUL 2009 (FRI) visit.

RPU & SSU spent from 9:00 AM - 11:30 AM with

△ Erma Jean Clifton & husband Leo Spandhoek (now 83 - Erma is 77) & Erma's son John Perry

John is a fine young man (40+) and very engaging. He offers to email me Lynchburg photos.

△ Mrs Perry's line

△ Benjamin Perry - FC, NC

△ A. Nathaniel Perry WC, NC

△ I. Matthew

△ Elias Perry - FC, NC

△ a. Alfred Perry

△ i. John Perry and Phyllis

He has only had a couple of days work at Franklin Co, NC.

One of the family from the Crossroads Area was in 1st NC Regt or more 1534.

□ Erma had prepared coffee & sweet rolls for our session.

TO BIRTH OF JOHN ALFRED & THESE I PROCEEDED

John & Phyllis Perry
3212 Old Neusiok Trail
Wake Forest, N.C. 27587
919-266-0255
John-rebeljohn@netzero.net
Phyllis-pkrip@hotmail.com

[ALFRED LEE PERRY (1ST) WDS OF ERMA JEAN CLIFTON 60/100 W^m Kearney EVANS U R. III / JAMES U, VII Kearney U line

BENJAMIN

PERRY

- From Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - This is work of MONK PERRY and the extract below shows his Perry ancestry
- △ I. Nathaniel Perry b Aht 1728 (?) d 25 AVE 1790 [1 of 7 Brothers]
 - △ ma (?) Mary Rebecca Offutt d 17 FEB 1794 (Franklin Co, NC)
 - △ A. Simon Perry b Before 1745
ma (?) - - -
 - △ i. Benjamin Perry b Aht 1778
ma (?) Nancy - - b - d Apr 1830
 - △ a. Wilson Perry b Aht 1814 (Franklin Co, NC) d Bef 1860
 - △ ma 10 JAN 1837 (?) Amanda Carter b 1821(?)
d 1890 (Franklin Co, NC)
 - △ i. Redden Perry b 22 JUN 1850 or 1852 (Franklin Co, NC)
d 9 APR 1929 (605 Smithfield St, Raleigh, NC)
 - △ ma 22 JUL 1875 (?) Nancy Helen Denton
b 12 SEP 1856 (Franklin Co, NC) d 27 AVE 1935
(Ahorn, Wake Co, NC)
 - △ (F) Miley Perry b 7 MAY 1876 (Franklin Co, NC)
d 29 SEP 1929 (Wake Co, NC)
 - △ ma 19 DEC 1900 (?) Bessie Estelle Upshaw
b 18 MAY 1872 (Wake Co, NC) d 9 NOV 1962
 - △ (A) Alton Owen Perry
 - △ (1) Miley Albert Perry b 6 JUN 1945 (Wake Co, NC) "MONK"

From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families - 1992

Pg 157 - Family of Joshua Perry - one of 7 Perry Brothers

Joshua Perry.....m. prior to 1749	Elizabeth Rush
b. ca 1725	b. 13 Sep 1723
will made 11 Sep 1792	d. ante 1792
will proved Nov 1792	d/o Benjamin Rush and Amy _____ Elkins
Warren Co., NC	g-d/o William Rush II & Eliz. _____
	of Westmoreland Co., VA

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | ↓ | | |
| 1. Joshua Perry.....m. | | Mary Boddie | |
| will 7 Jun 1807 | | b. 24 Mar 1771 | |
| 2. Priscilla Perry.....m/1 6 Mar 1793 | | d/o Nathan Boddie & Chloe Crudup | |
| | m/2 | William Gee | |
| 3. Rebecca Perry.....m. 9 Dec 1793 | | Allen W. Davis | |
| 4. Charity Perry.....m. | | James Sherrod | |
| 5. Mary Perry.....m. 28 Oct 1783 | | John Gee | |
| b. 1758 | | John Howell | |
| d. Nov 1857 | | | |
| 6. Lettice Perry.....m. 16 Nov 1781 | | Benjamin Ingram | |
| d. ca 1822 | | | |
| 7. Amy Perry.....m. | | Jesse Person | |
| d. ca 1831 | | | |
| 8. Jeremiah "Fork" Perry.....m. 14 Oct 1803 | | Mary Hartsfield | |
| b. 8 Apr 1763 | | b. 26 Apr 1781 | |
| d. ca 1846 | | | |
| 9. Benjamin Perry.....m. 17 Nov 1813 | | Mary "Polly" Murphey | |
| d. ca 1816 | | | |
| 10. Winifred Perry.....m. | | Joseph Darnall | |
| b. 18 Mar 1749 | | b. 5 Oct 1741 | |
| d. 4 Nov 1829 | | d. 26 Oct 1812 | |
| 11. Elizabeth Perry (unmarried) | | | |

AF-AM

BENJAMIN F

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 7 DEC 1995 Zebulon, NC

Benjamin F. Perry

Benjamin F. Perry, 81, of Zebulon,
died Sunday, Dec. 3. Arrangements
by William Toney's Funeral Home.

BENJAMIN J

PERRY

DEED :

FRANKLIN CO, NC

15 JUN 1790

DEED BK 7 PG 32 [Reference 41 Begins 1793]

John Perry, Sr to Solomon Perry

700 (?) Acres

North side of Crooked Creek

Adjacent to William Perry

Witness: Pel Ulyss

Ben. J. Perry ↑

obtained by RPH
& John Lee H, Jr
on 15 OCT 1990

○ See Pearce Family - Completed 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b. 24 JUL 1754 and Nancy Brown

1. John Pearce b. 10 NOV 1787 and Frankie U d
at age 80 - was dau of Benjamin U and
Nancy Sedbetter (lived to age 85) Benjamin U
had sisters Frankie U, Betty U & Nancy U
Frankie's brother Jubilee U lived to be 80

↙ → lived to 88
a. Benjamin Pearce and 1st Seesie U
11 children
and 2nd Linda Denton age 47
and 3rd Betty Fason

Linda Denton was dau of Berk Perry & gd of Bennett Perry
↳ and of Nancy Denton d age 45
↳ dau of New Denton

b. Jack Pearce and Jane Alford

i. Bryant Pearce - went to AL

- (I) J. J. Pearce
- (II) J. A. Pearce
- (III) M. E. Pearce
- (IV) Swanson Pearce

c. Cal Pearce lived to be 85 and Ruthy Baker

d. Clear Pearce [Clara Pearce] and William Osburn Gay

e. Sidney Pearce lived to be 70 and Pam Mitchell

f. Prissy Pearce lived to be 73 and Baldy Alford.

g. Hamed Pearce lived to be 70 and Amor U [Ambrose Amor U]

h. Jane Pearce lived to be 75 and Clin Alford

i. Fan Pearce lived to be 70 and Jo Pulley.

BENNETT

PERRY

See Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - Waltham sections - Pg 38

I. Nathaniel Perry b. Abt 1928 & 25 AUG 1990

Δ A. James Perry, 21 b. 1751-1760 d. Aft 1839 MA unknown

Δ I. Bennett Perry b. 1781-1789 (?) d. Aft 2 DEC 1840 Bef MAR 1841

Δ m.d. Aft 1808(?) Nancy Cooley b. Aft 1790 d. Aft 1866

Δ 4. John Sidney Perry (b. Abt 1833-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Mary A Upchurch (b. Abt 1836-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 12 Dec 1854; d. Abt 1922)

[D/O LITTLE BERRY U # 60/6
SUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN]

Δ 5. Leonard Bennett (Lynn) Perry (b. Abt 1856)

Δ sp: Nellie Catharine (Cassie) Phillips (b. Abt 1858; m. 11 Jan 1877; d. 21 Aug 1923-Harris Twnshp. Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Ada Perry (b. 9 May 1879-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 7 Mar 1954)

Δ sp: Richard Phillips

Δ 6. John Sidney Perry (b. 8 Mar 1881-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 7 Feb 1956-Franklin Mem. Hosp. Louisburg, N. C.)

Δ sp: Bessie Fuller (b. Abt 1888-Granville Co., N. C.; m. 17 Sep 1906(Div))

Δ 6. Lassiter Onnie Perry (b. 9 Mar 1884-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 17 Jan 1951-Youngsville, N. C.)

Δ 6. Paul Perry (b. Abt 1886-Franklin Co., N. C.)

sp: UNKNOWN

Δ 7. Nannie Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Robinson Crusoe Perry (b. 23 Jul 1887-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 26 Jan 1959-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Naomi (Nancy) Clifton (b. Abt 1890; m. 4 Oct 1908)

Δ 6. Siddie Perry (b. Abt 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Berry Perry (b. 8 Sep 1892-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 1 Jul 1929-Harris Twnshp., Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Luther (Luke) Perry (b. Abt 1896-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Adna (b. Abt 1898; m. Abt 1922)

Δ 6. Pearl Perry (b. Abt 1898-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 5. James Berry Perry (b. Abt 1858-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 8 Jul 1940-Youngsville, N. C.)

Δ sp: Lillian M. (Lillie) Mitchell (b. Abt 1873; m. 23 Jun 1903)

Δ 5. William Henry Perry (b. Abt 1860-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 5 Apr 1907)

Δ sp: Nannie May (b. 18 Jan 1863; m. Abt 1881; d. 11 Oct 1901)

Δ 6. Ina Perry (b. 19 Jul 1883-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 29 Mar 1957-Franklin Co. Mem Hosp. Louisburg, N. C.)

Δ sp: M. L. Fowler → Δ 7. Luther Fowler (b. Abt 1904)

Δ 6. Henry Kearney Perry (b. 25 Jun 1885-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 8 Dec 1963-Roger's Nursing Home, Wake Forest, N. C.)

Δ sp: Roena Florence Johnson (b. 16 Aug 1888; m. 10 Dec 1904; d. 2 Mar 1966)

Δ 6. Willie Clyde Perry (b. 6 Jan 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 2 Sep 1942)

Δ 6. Herbert Redford (Red) Perry (b. 29 Mar 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.;

d. 21 Oct 1957-Ben Franklin Boarding Home, L, N. C.)

Δ sp: Viola Pink Gay (b. 1 Aug 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 5 Jan 1908; d. 29 Jun 1964)

Δ 7. Jerrell Perry (b. Abt 1910-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. William L. Perry (b. Abt 1911-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Stella Mae Perry (b. Abt 1914-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Ned Talmadge Perry (b. Abt 1917-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Mary Sue Perry

Δ 6. Norma Perry (b. Abt 1891-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Verna (Burma) Perry (b. Abt 1893-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Maud Perry (b. Abt 1896-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 30 Jun 1967-Wake Mem. Hosp. Ral., N. C.)

Δ sp: Lewis Privette

Δ 6. Raymond Myers Perry (b. Abt 1898-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Zoie Perry (b. Abt 1881-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 11 Dec 1901)

Δ 5. Nancy Perry (b. 15 Mar 1861; d. 21 Jun 1901)

Δ 7. Norman Graham Perry (b. 18 Jul 1908-Franklin Co., N. C.;

d. 19 Feb 1938-Person Co. Roxboro, N. C.)

Δ 7. Nannie Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Lillie Clifton Perry (b. Abt 1910-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Eugene Bennett Strickland (b. 14 Mar 1906-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 22 Dec 1929)

Δ 8. Eugene Strickland (b. 29 Jun 1931)

Δ 7. Julius L. Perry (b. Abt 1912-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Herbert Moore Perry (b. 10 Aug 1913-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 6 Apr 1967-Raleigh, N. C.)

Δ 7. Claude Milton Perry (b. 23 Oct 1915-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 11 Nov 1954-Youngsville, N. C.)

Δ 7. Virginia Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Clyde Perry (b. Abt 1921-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Eugene Perry (b. Abt 1925-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Johnson Perry (b. Abt 1925-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Edward Perry (b. Abt 1928-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Stancy Perry (b. Abt 1905-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Julius J. Wright Sr.

Δ 8. Edward Eugene Wright

Δ 8. Betty Joyce Wright

Δ 8. Alvin Cole Wright

Δ 8. Julius J. Wright Jr.

Δ sp: UNKNOWN

Δ 9. Juliann Wright

Δ sp: Mr. Baker

Δ 10. Jennifer Baker

Δ 7. William Henry Perry (b. 10 Oct 1907-Franklin Co., N. C.;

d. 7 Nov 1987-Wake Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Maggie Privette (b. Abt 1911; m. 12 Mar 1927; d. 24 Sep 1995)

Δ 8. Doris A. Perry (b. Abt 1929)

Δ 8. Barbara Perry (b. 21 Jan 1936-Franklin Co., N. C.;

d. Apr 1973-Wake Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. John Perry (b. Abt 1909-Wake Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Ennis Perry (b. Abt 1911-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Ruby Perry (b. Abt 1914-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Murphy N. Perry (b. 31 Oct 1915-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 24 May 1983)

Δ 7. Mary B. Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Elva H. Perry (b. 6 Aug 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 11 Sep 1961)

Δ 7. Varina Perry (b. 21 May 1921-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Kirby B. Bunn (b. 12 Mar 1924; d. 25 Jul 1980)

Δ 7. Hilda Perry (b. Abt 1923-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Florence B. Perry (b. Abt 1929-Franklin Co., N. C.)

○ F-837 THE ANCESTORS OF HATTIE PERRY STALLINGS - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - THERE WERE 9 SONS OF THE 1ST MG I. - - PERRY } WHO MOVED IN 1746 TO GRANVILLE (→ BUTE → FRANKLIN) MD(1ST)() --- } CO, NC - HARRIS TSP AS A RESULT OF UNHAPPINESS OVER MD(2ND)() --- } THE 2ND MG. THE PERRY HOME WAS KNOWN AS CASTNE & IN MODERN TIMES HAS BEEN RESTORED & IS OWNED BY HENDERSON ATTY BENNETT PERRY ↑ IS ON NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES

A. FRANCIS PERRY - MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC - ALSO GOT A LAND GRANT

B. JOHN PERRY ; C. JOSUA PERRY ; D. NATHANIEL PERRY

E. WILLIAM PERRY - ALSO GOT A LAND GRANT ; F. BURWELL PERRY

G. JEREMIAH PERRY - WAS A COURIER IN REVOLUTION UNDER GEN. LIGHTHORSE HARRY LEE & WAS KILLED IN WAR - FELL FROM HORSE HAD A 382 ACRE EARL OF GRANVILLE LAND GRANT 28 OCT 1752 + A 2ND ADJOINING GRANT OF 700 ACRES 11 APR 1864 - HE ACQUIRED MORE LAND FROM HIS BROTHERS & HIS NEIGHBORS - AT LEAST 5 CHILD.

1. - - PERRY (F) ; 2. - - PERRY (F) ; 3. - - PERRY (M) ; 4. - - PERRY (M)

5. JOHN PERRY "SPECK" "SPECKIE" b 18 JUN 1769 (?) d 12 DEC 1859 (?)

MOVED TO GA WHERE HIS WILL WAS PROBATED JAN TERM 1860 IN RUSSELL CO, AL. HE DIVIDED HIS NC PROPERTY AMONG CHILDREN - 3 SONS & 7 DAUGHTERS - SON WILLIS POSSIBLY TO GA BOT BACK TO NC

Q. WILLIS PERRY - LEFT A LARGE ESTATE - N.C. ARCHIVED

MD 16 DEC 1822 (?) ARMENIA SANDERS - LEFT LARGE ESTATE

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF BURWELL ALL OF THE 7 BROTHERS WERE ON MUSTER ROLLS OF COL WILLIAM EATON'S REGT IN CAPT. OSBOURNE JEFFREY'S COMPANY IN 1754

i → iii - SIX DAUGHTERS - NOT NAMED - ONLY 1 SON

iii. WESLEY B. PERRY - ENROLLED CSA 17 MAY 1862 AGE 33

(b APT 1829) CO B 47TH N.C. INF REGT. KILLED REAMS STATION, VA 25 AUG 1864. HIS WIFE APT GUARDIAN 3 CHILD.

(I) JOHN B. PERRY

(II) EMMA LASTER PERRY

(III) CHARLES WESLEY PERRY b 2 JUL 1961 (?) d 14 JAN 1939

(?) (BUR. - PEARCE BAP. CH. CEM, FRANKLIN CO, NC)

MD 20 JAN 1890 (?) AMY JANE PEARCE (BUR -

AS HUS) THEIR LAND ON MOCCASIN CREEK IN

BOTH WAKE & FRANKLIN - ZEBULON COUNTY CLUB AREA

ALL 5 CHILDREN GIVEN A FARM

(A) ALTON CHARLES PERRY

(B) JAMES OLLIE PERRY

(C) LARRY FRANKLIN PERRY

(D) LELA ELIZABETH PERRY

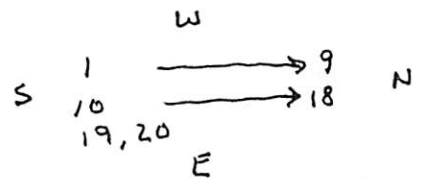
AUTHOR OF F-837 ← (E) HATTIE FRANCES PERRY - GOT HOME PLACE

MD (?) - - STALLINGS

BENNET

PERRY

CASINE CEMETERY - SOUTH OF LOUDSBURG, NC
 FRANKLIN CO, NC. IN LTR 12 SEP 2007
 MILEY ALBERT PERRY TO RPH



- 1 UNKNOWN
- 2 Δ MARCIA B. PERRY B. MAY 11, 1864 D. Feb 16 1869
- 3 Δ THOMAS M. PERRY B. Feb 18, 1850 D. Nov. 19 1863
- 4 Δ ELIZA H. PERRY B. MAY 10 1863 D. JUNE 12 1863
- 5 Δ WILLIE PERRY B. MARCH 19 1848 D JUNE 1 1849
- ^{s/o} #8 6 Δ BENNET PERRY B. Aug. 1 1790 D. July 17 1848
- ^{s/o} #8 7 Δ HENRY PERRY B. JUNE 2 1799 D. Aug. 14 1845
- ^{BURDET} #8 8 Δ JEREMIAH PERRY B. APRIL 1761 D. OCT. 17 1838
- ^{s/o} #8 9 Δ TEMPERANCE B. PERRY B NOV 1767 D. JUNE 09 1850
- ^{s/o} #12 10 Δ JEREMIAH PERRY B. NOV. 13 1841 D MAR. 16 1895
- 11 Δ MARTHA LEAH PERRY wife of □ DR. A.S. PERRY B. MAY 2 1819 D. Dec 7, 1892
- ^{s/o} #8 12 Δ ALGERNON S. PERRY B. Nov 26, 1807 D JAN 26 1873
- ^{s/o} #8 13 Δ WILLIE PERRY B. JAN. 25, 1793 D. NOV 17 1865
- 14 Δ LEONIDAS W. NEAL No dates
- ^{s/o} #8 15 Δ REDDING PERRY B. Dec. 5 1795 D. Aug 12 1852
- 16 Δ HERBERT NEAL Son of □ JAMES H & ELIZABETH T. YARBOROUGH B. Feb 6 1853 D. July 18, 1855
- 17 Δ ELIZABETH TEMPERANCE Wife of. Δ JAMES H. YARBOROUGH B Nov. 4 1830 D. April 10 1855
- ^{s/o} #8 18 Δ CHLOE G NEAL B. JUNE 30, 1803 D. OCT 14, 1851
- ^{s/o} #8 19 Δ STELLA PERRY Daug. of □ A.S. & □ M.L. PERRY B. Oct. 26 1839 D. JAN. 28, 1908
- 20 Δ BENNETT B. PERRY B, Oct 1845 D. MAR. 1892

BENNETT

PERRY

① See 1850 Census - Wake Co, NC - Cross Roads District

Roena E ROENA U age 14, F, b NC - in in the
name of her parents James U [JAMISON U] 40, M,
overseer, b NC & Elizabeth U 39 F b NC. There are 6
other children in the name

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. James U, VII

1. Jamison U and Elizabeth Pearl

a. Roena U b 1836

② Per Attachment #34 West It 18 MAR 1972 - to RPA - Re
NC Marriage Records [Confirmed by Wake Co, NC Marriage
Bonds]. Roena U and 18 MAR 1854 (Wake Co, NC) Robert Perry
witness Bennett Perry ↑

③ Information in It 6 JAN 1996 Teatuca Marie Huger & ROY

Jamerson Upchurch will June 15, 1862 (proven 1870
names: wife Clizh. - ch Wm., Seth, Caroline, Adeline
Williams, Roena Perry and Lenha Roberts
refer: Genealogy & Listings in Benton Co. Tenn.

○ From Feb 22 MAR 1997 Carolyn Edwards to RPH

[Some of the info below from Perry Prints in the Sande of Early America by Herbert L. Perry & Elizabeth B. Buffa + some from research of Carolyn Edwards - RPH]

I. James Perry - From VA to NC about 1780 - Not one of 7 Brothers

A. Bennett Perry mtd 17 MAY 1808 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Cooley, probably dau of John Cooley, Sr. Bennett's will probated in 1841 - a Nancy listed as heir probably his widow

1. Luanda Perry

4. Mary Perry

2. Brantley Perry

5. Esther Perry

3. Ruthersford Perry

6. Bennett Perry ↑

B. James Perry mtd 30 DEC 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) Mary Pearce "Polly" daughter of Stephen Pearce

C. Ephraim Perry mtd about 1819 Agnes Gay (she was mtd when Thomas Gay gave her a deed of gift in 1819)

D. Robert Perry

E. John Sidney Perry mtd 12 DEC 1854 (?) Mary A. Upchurch

1. Calvin Perry

2. Wesley Perry

3. Allen Perry

4. Fabius Perry

4. Robert Perry mtd Julia Ann Spright

5. Ruth Perry mtd 21 JAN 1870 (?) Fanny Young

6. Cynthia Perry mtd 31 MAR 1843 (?) William A. Harton
→ Wake Co, NC

7. Emilee Perry mtd 22 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) Kerney H

8. Berline Perry mtd 29 OCT 1845 (Wake Co, NC) Wesley A
Clyton

① From Str 6 OCT 1995 Carolyn Edwards to RPA

The following appeared in "Perry Prints in the Sands of Early America," collected by Hubert L. Perry & compiled by Elizabeth B. Buffa
 [Some from Miss Julia Harris (Julia Hamlet Harris of Chapel Hill, NC)]

I. James Perry - came to NC from VA ca 1780 - connection to 7 brothers
 (All sons lived & d in NC except Crawford probably to old John Perry
 who moved to SC ca 1780) - will 1796

A. Bennett H. Perry - will Franklin Co, NC - made 1840 recorded 1841

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. John S. Perry mtd 1854 Mary A. U | 4. Luinda Perry |
| 2. <u>Bennett Perry</u> ↑ | 5. Rutherford Perry |
| 3. Burkely Perry
(or Brantley Perry) | 6. Esther Perry |
| | 7. Mary Perry |

B. James Perry

C. Robert Perry

D. Ephraim Perry

E. John Perry

• ←

F. Crawford Perry

1. Calvin Perry

2. Wesley Perry

3. Allen Perry

4. Fabius Perry

5. Robert Perry mtd Julia Ann Speight

a. Sara Perry

b. Lee Perry

c. Alpha Perry

d. Anna Perry

e. Ella Perry

mtd Thomas Harris & 1892

i. Thomas Harris & 1947

ii. Irwin Watkins & 1932

iii. Julia Hamlet Harris
 & 18 JUN 1965

② see Str 20 OCT 1995 Billie Perry to RPA. The list she provides does not agree with ① above.

A Bennett Perry (Bennett H. Perry) is shown with some children or alone but his FAT is John Perry (one of the seven brothers) not James Perry. Furthermore the siblings of Bennett Perry in the two lists do not agree - RPA

THE FAMILY OF ALGERNON SIDNEY PERKY FROM 1860 & 1870
 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC & FROM OTHER RECORDS

PERKY BERNETT

1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	1	Stella	11	Stella	11	Stella	11	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	2	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	3	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	4	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	5	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	6	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	7	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	8	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	9	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1860	CENSUS	FRANKLIN CO, NC	10	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6

1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	1	Stella	11	Stella	11	Stella	11	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	2	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	3	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	4	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	5	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	6	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	7	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	8	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	9	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6
1870	FRANKLIN CO, NC	CENSUS	10	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	Joseph	15	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6	1842	6

1. NATHAN PERKY MD (ELIZABETH WILLIAMS NEVER MD)
 2. BEANETT PERKY MD (MARTHA BODDIE NEVER MD)
 3. REDDING PERKY b 5 DEC 1794 - NEVER MD
 4. WILHE PERKY
 5. (NEWA-1 PERKY)
 6. ALGERNON SIDNEY PERKY b 26 NOV 1807 (FC, NO 263744 1873) (FN)
 a → f - Further to census of ASP see above census records. Note that ASP in an MD & with the
 10 children included:
 d. BENNETT B. PERKY b ABOUT 1846
 f. REDING PERKY b ABOUT 1855
 7
 8
 9
 10 } Daughters - see Register of Government Printing for details APR 1861

From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families - 1992
 Pg 165 - Family of Burwell Perry one of 7 Perry Brothers

Burwell Perry..... m. Elizabeth Massey
 b. ca 1735 b.
 d. will 1803 Louisburg, NC d. will 1828 Louisburg, NC

- ↓
1. Jeremiah Perry..... m. 1785 Temperance Boddie
 2. Joshua Perry..... m. Elizabeth Kearney
 3. Rachel Perry..... m. 1786 Nathan Jones
 4. Mary Perry..... m. _____ Fox
 5. Burwell Perry..... m. Clara Rogers
 6. John Perry..... m. Elizabeth Boddie
 7. Edith Perry..... m. _____ Atkinson
 8. Elizabeth Perry..... m. _____ Jones

Burwell Perry..... m. Elizabeth Massey
 ↓(Second Generation)

Jeremiah Perry..... m. 1785 Temperance Boddie
 b. Apr 1761 Franklin Co., NC b. 10 Nov 1767 Nash Co., NC
 d. 17 Oct 1838 Franklin Co., NC d. 9 Jun 1850 Franklin Co., NC

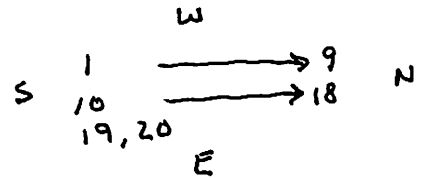
↓(Third Generation)

1. Nathan Perry..... m. Elizabeth Williams
2. Bennett Perry..... m. Martha Boddie
3. Willie Perry (never married)
 b. 25 Jan 1793 - practiced medicine in Louisburg, NC
 d. 17 Nov 1865
4. Redding Perry (never married)
 b. 5 Dec 1794
5. Elizabeth Perry..... m. 6 Nov 1822 Dr. Wm. D. Conyers
 b. 10 Feb 1798 m. at "Cascine"
 d. 31 Jan 1841 (d. s. p.) s/o Ross Conyers
6. Henry Perry (never married)
 b. 2 Jun 1799
 d. 14 Aug 1845
7. Mary Perry..... m. Captain Wiles Kolb
 b. 28 Apr 1801
 Issue: Mary Kolb (died in infancy)
8. Chloe Perry..... m. John Neal
9. Temperance Perry..... m. General John Napier Williamson
10. Algernon Sidney Perry..... m. 2 May 1838 Martha Leah Hilliard

~~BENNETT~~ B

PERRY

CASINE CEMETERY - SOUTH OF LOUISBURG, NC
FRANKLIN CO, NC. IN LTR 12 SEP 2007
MILEY ALBERT PERRY TO RP4



1 UNKNOWN

2 Δ MARVIA B. PERRY B. MAY 11, 1864 D. Feb 16 1869

3 Δ THOMAS M. PERRY B. Feb 18, 1850 D. Nov. 19 1863

4 Δ ELIZA H. PERRY B. MAY 10 1863 D. JUNE 12 1863

5 Δ WILLIE PERRY B. MARCH 19 1848 D JUNE 1 1849

^{s/o}
#8 6 Δ BENNETT PERRY B. Aug. 1 1790 D July 17 1848

^{s/o}
#8 7 Δ HENRY PERRY B. JUNE 2 1799 D. Aug. 14 1845

^{Bennett #1}
PERRY #8 Δ JEREMIAH PERRY B. April 1761 D. Oct. 17 1838

^{s/o}
#8 9 Δ TEMPERANCE B. PERRY B NOV 1767 D. June 09 1850

^{s/o}
#12 10 Δ JEREMIAH PERRY B. Nov. 13 1841 D MAR. 16 1895

11 Δ MARTHA LEAH PERRY wife of □ DR. A.S.
Perry B. MAY 2 1819 D. Dec 7, 1892

^{s/o}
#8 12 Δ ALGERNON S. PERRY B. Nov 26, 1807 D JAN 26 1873

^{s/o}
#8 13 Δ WILLIE PERRY B. JAN. 25, 1793 D. NOV 17 1865

14 Δ LEONIDAS W. NEAL No dates

^{s/o}
#8 15 Δ REDDING PERRY B. Dec. 5 1795 D. Aug 12 1852

16 Δ HERBERT NEAL Son of □ JAMES H &
ELIZABETH T. YARBOROUGH B. Feb 6 1853
D. July 18, 1855

17 Δ ELIZABETH TEMPERANCE wife of.
□ JAMES H. YARBOROUGH B Nov. 4 1830
D. April 10 1855

^{s/o}
ug of #8 18 Δ CHLOE G NEAL B. June 30, 1803 D. Oct 14, 1851

^{s/o}
19 Δ STELLA PERRY Daug. of □ A.S. & □ M.L.
Perry B. Oct. 26 1839 D. JAN. 28, 1908

20 Δ BENNETT B. PERRY B. Oct 1845 D. MAR. 1882

7
8
9
10

Doughton - see pedigree of government Perry to APR 1861 for details

- d. BENNETT B. PERRY to ABOUT 1846
- f. REDING PERRY to ABOUT 1855

10 children included:

a → f - Further 10 children of ASP see above census records. Note that ASP in an MD & with the

- 1. NATANU PERRY MD (C) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
- 2. BENNETT PERRY MD (C) MARTHA BODDIE
- 3. REDING PERRY to DEC 1794 - NEVER MD
- 4. WILHE PERRY
- 5. (NEWA-1 PERRY)
- 6. ALGERNON SIDNEY PERRY to 26 NOV 1807 (FC, NO 263744 1873) (F&M)

10	Virginia		
9	Virginia		
8	Virginia		
7	Virginia		
6	Virginia		
1	Stella		

(FRANKLIN CO, NC)
CO, NO 17 OCT 1838
6 APR 1761 (FRANKLIN)
B. JEREMIAH PERRY
MD (C) CLARA ROGERS
A. BURNELL PERRY
1828 (LOUISBURG, NC)
ELIZABETH WASSER
(LOUISBURG, NC) MD
1870 FRANKLIN CO, NC CENSUS MARKS TSP PACIFIC

1	Stella		
2	Jeremiah		
3	A. S. Perry		
4	Bennett B.		
5	Thomas		
6	Lean-Nealie		
7	Redin		
8	Newry		
9	Temperance		

1860 CENSUS →
FRANKLIN CO, NC
TOWNSHIP?
PO =
LOUISBURG
I. BURNELL PERRY
6 APR 1755
6 APR 1803

CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC & FROM OTHER RECORDS

THE FAMILY OF ALGERNON SIDNEY PERRY FROM 1860 & 1870

BENNETT B PERRY
6 APR 1846

○ See Bioguide of Virline E. Perry - Entry 23 JUN 1997

I. Phillip Perry b 1675 (Nansemond Co, VA) d 1751 (VA)
 md (Nansemond Co, VA) Elizabeth Nander b 1675

A. Francis Perry - ancestor of Virline E. Perry

B. John Perry b 1727 (Nansemond Co, VA) d 1796
 (Franklin Co, NC) md - - Ruffin b 1746

1. Bennett H. Perry d 1841 (Franklin Co, NC)
 md Nancy - - b 1790 (NC)

a. John Sidney Perry b 1835 (NC)
 md 12 DEC 1854 (Franklin Co, NC).
 Mary A. U.

○ From Ltr 6 OCT 1995 Carolyn Edwards D & PA

The following appeared in "Perry Prints in the Sands of Early America," collected by Hubert L. Perry & compiled by Elizabeth B. Buffa
 [Some from Miss Julia Harris (Julia Hamlet Harris of Chapel Hill, NC)]

I. James Perry - came to NC from VA ca 1780 - connection to 7 brothers
 (All sons lived & d in NC except Crawford probably to old John Perry
 who moved to SC ca 1780) - will 1796

A. Bennett H. Perry - will Franklin Co, NC - made 1840 recorded 1841

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. John S. Perry m'd 1854 Mary A. U | 4. Swinda Perry |
| 2. Bennett Perry | 5. Rutherford Perry |
| 3. Burkely Perry
(or Brantley Perry) | 6. Esther Perry |
| | 7. Mary Perry |

B. James Perry

C. Robert Perry

D. Ephraim Perry

E. John Perry

• ←

F. Crawford Perry

1. Calvin Perry

2. Wesley Perry

3. Allen Perry

4. Fabius Perry

5. Robert Perry m'd Julia Ann Speight

a. Sara Perry

b. Lee Perry

c. Alpha Perry

d. Anna Perry

e. Ella Perry

m'd Thomas Harris d 1892

i. Thomas Harris d 1947

ii. Irwin Watkins d 1932

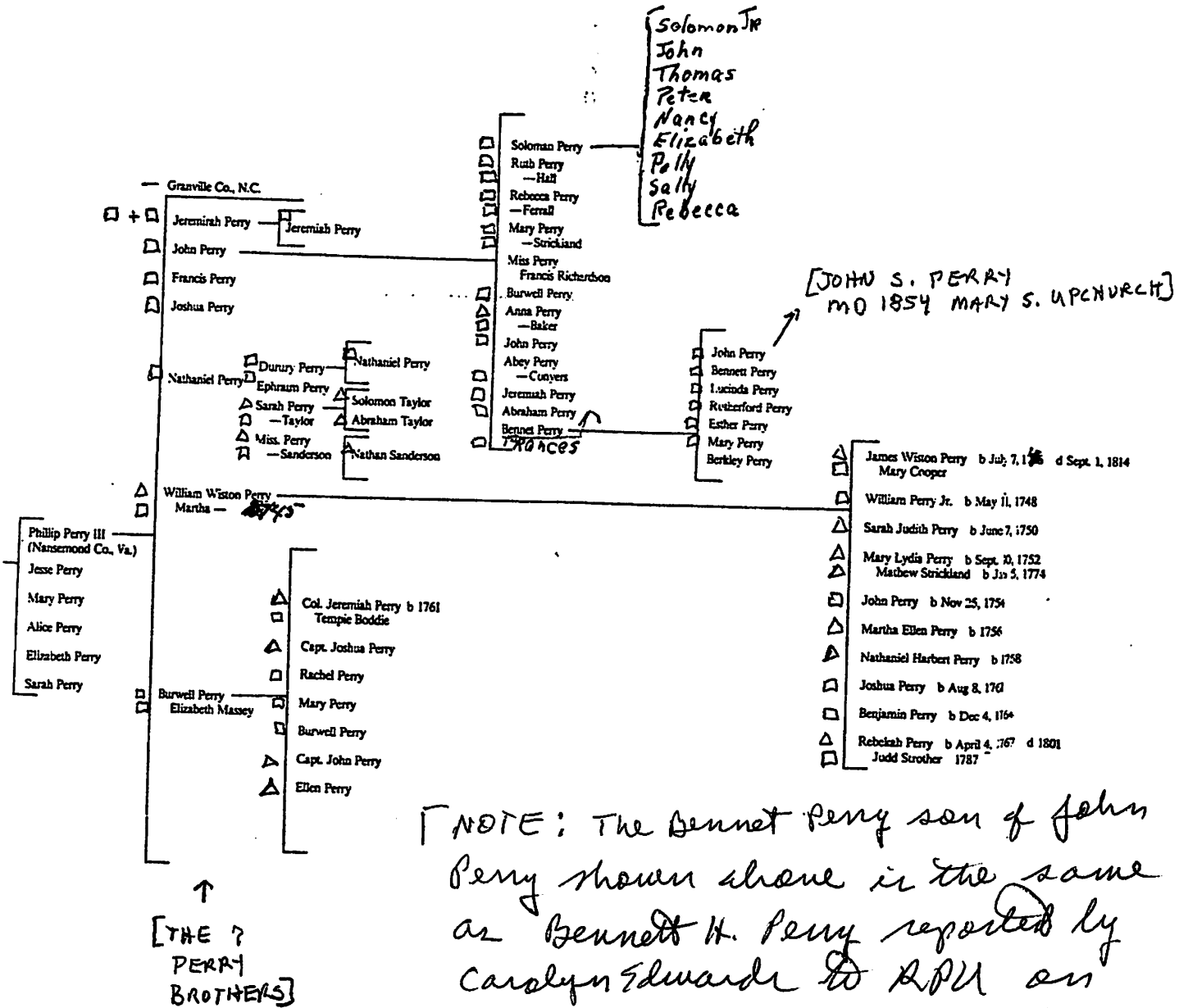
iii. Julia Hamlet Harris
 d 18 JUN 1965

BENNETT

PERRY

(3)

See the 20 OCT 1995 Billie Perry to RPU



[NOTE: The Bennett Perry son of John Perry shown above is the same as Bennett H. Perry reported by Carolyn Edwards to RPU on

6 OCT 1995 - However Carolyn reports the father of Bennett Perry to be James Perry not John Perry. Furthermore - the siblings of Bennett do not match in the two lists - RPU]

From Feb 22 MAR 1997 Carolyn Edwards - RPA

[Some of the info below from Perry Prints in the Sands of Early America by Herbert L. Perry & Elizabeth B. Buffa + some from research of Carolyn Edwards - RPA]

- I. James Perry - From VA to NC about 1780 - Not one of 7 Brothers
- A. Bennett Perry mtd 17 MAY 1808 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Cooley, probably dau of John Cooley, Sr. Bennett's will probated in 1841 - a Nancy listed as heir probably his widow
- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Lucinda Perry | 4. Mary Perry |
| 2. Brantley Perry | 5. Esther Perry |
| 3. Ruthersford Perry | 6. Bennett Perry |
- B. James Perry mtd 30 DEC 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) Mary Pearce "Polly" daughter of Stephen Pearce
- C. Ephraim Perry mtd about 1819 Agnes Gay (she was mtd when Thomas Gay gave her a deed of gift in 1819)
- D. Robert Perry
- E. John Sidney Perry mtd 12 DEC 1854 (?) Mary A. Upchurch
- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Calvin Perry | 2. Wesley Perry |
| 3. Allen Perry | 4. Fabunk Perry |
| 4. Robert Perry mtd Julia Ann Spright | |
| 5. Rulta Perry mtd 21 JAN 1870 (?) Fanny Young | |
| 6. Cynthia Perry mtd 31 MAR 1843 (?) William A. Hinton
↳ Wake Co, NC | |
| 7. Emilee Perry mtd 22 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) Kerney H | |
| 8. Berline Perry mtd 29 OCT 1845 (Wake Co, NC) Wesley A
Clyton | |

From: History of Edwards-Perry & Allied Families - 1992
 Pg 161 - Family of John Perry, Sr one of 7 Perry Brothers

John Perry, Sr.
 will 15 Mar 1796
 Franklin Co., NC

↓

1. Solomon Ruffin Perry.....m. Louisa Crudup
 d. ca 1815
2. Ruth Perry.....m. 14 Nov 1789 John Hall
3. Rebecca Perry.....m. Ferrall
4. Mary Perry.....m. 1 May 1774 Matthew Strickland
5. Alsebeth Perry.....m. Conyers
6. Burwell "Busky" Perry
 will 1816
7. John "Flat" Perry
 will 1828
8. Jeremiah "Ridge" Perry.....m. 1 Jan 1790 Martha Hartsfield
9. Abraham Perry
10. Ann Perry.....m. Baker
11. Frances Perry.....m. John Richards
12. Bennett H. Perry ? ↑
 will 1840/41

(Not in John's will, but Burkely, s/o Bennett, ↑ said to have been.)

○ From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families 1992

Pg 168

I. Gersuell Perry - one of seven Perry brothers

A. Jeremiah Perry md 1785 Temperance Goddie

1. Algernon Sidney Perry (M.D.)

a. Redding Perry b 19 APR 1855 (Lewisburg, NC)

d 5 FEB 1896 (Henderson, NC) md 23 FEB

1881 () Frances Cooper Hester b 1861 d 1941

i. Leah Willard Perry

ii. Bennett Hester Perry md Katherine Parker Oran

iii. Mary M. Perry md Robert Galliam Pittrell

iv. Redding Francis Perry md Constance Roberts

v. Isabella Hester Perry M.D. md Lewis Kramer

BENNETT HESTER PERRY, JR

①

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



21 NOV 2010

MR BENNETT H. PERRY, JR ESQ.
PERRY, KITTRELL, BLACKBURN & BLACKBURN
PO BOX 139
109 YOUNG STREET
HENDERSON NC 27536-4248

Dear Mr Perry,

I thought you might be interested in the enclosed copy of Upchurch Bulletin Vol 31 JAN-DEC 2010 which contains an article on Casine Plantations. Any comments you have would be welcomed.

My Upchurch research has been ongoing for 40 years now. My Upchurch ancestors reached Franklin Co., NC about 1755 roughly the same era as your Perry ancestors. My GGF Gilbert Upchurch was born there in 1792 but moved with his family to Western Wake Co., NC in 1802. I am a Wake Co., NC native, live now in MO but visit Franklin Co., NC a couple of times a year to collect family history information with All Best Wishes.

P.S. I enclose full size photos of the pictures in the Bulletin.

Phil Upchurch
Professor Emeritus

① Search for details on [△]CASINE PLANTATION in Franklin Co, NC - By RPU - APR 2007

I solicited help from Bonnie Breedlove (whom see) and she contacted several individuals via email. Casine is now in the hands of an elderly lawyer in Henderson, NC. He is a direct descendant of the original owner. It appears he may be retired. His address is:

[△]Bennett H. Perry, Jr. Atty
2275 Ruin Creek Road
Henderson, NC 27537
(252) 438-3285

I tried several times to reach this number but without success.

② Item in the 25 APR 2011 Wiley Albert Perry to RPU

Bennett H. Perry Jr.
APRIL 16, 1929 - APRIL 15, 2011

HENDERSON

Bennett Hester Perry, Jr., age 81, passed away on April 15, 2011 in Henderson, N.C. Born in Richmond, Virginia, April 16, 1929 he was the son of the late Bennett Hester Perry, Sr. and Katharine Drane Perry. Bennett was raised and lived in Henderson, NC. After graduating from Episcopal High School in 1947, he earned an undergraduate and a law degree from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Bennett proudly served in the United States Marine Corps as a Lieutenant and a Platoon Leader from 1951-1953. He was awarded the Bronze Star for his service in the Korean War.

Returning to Henderson, Bennett practiced law and was a partner in the family firm of Perry, Kittrell, Blackburn and Blackburn, which later became Perry and Waters.

He was a member of the North Carolina State Bar Association, the North Carolina Bar Association, the Vance County Bar Association and the Henderson Rotary Club.

Bennett was an Eagle Scout from Troop 31 in Henderson. He dedicated his time toward serving his community and was named by the Vance County Chamber of Commerce Citizen of the Year in 2008. At the time of his death, he was a member of the Board of Trustees of the H. Leslie Perry Memorial Library where he served as chairman for more than 30 years. He was also a member of the Board of the Salvation Army for 30 years. Bennett was an active member

of The Church of the Holy Innocents where he was a life long member and faithfully served in many capacities. Bennett was a

highly respected attorney and a true southern gentleman. He had a great passion for the outdoors and especially his time spent at his family farm, Casine. He was an avid collector of arrowheads and Indian artifacts.

Bennett is survived by his first cousins, Robert G. Kittrell, Jr. and wife, Katherine of Henderson; Frances Perry Finney of Kensington, Maryland; Frances Drane Inglis of Edenton, NC and Rebecca Drane Warren of Chapel Hill, NC. He will be greatly missed by his long time friend and devoted companion, Jane White Jones. Bennett was honored by the service of his loyal secretary of many years, Farrel Oakes. He greatly enriched the lives of many friends, associates and family members.

The family will receive friends on Sunday April 17th from 5 to 8 at the home of Robert G. and Katherine Kittrell, 976 Meadow Lane, Henderson, NC.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, April 18th, 2011 at 3:00 at The Church of the Holy Innocents, 210 South Chestnut Street, Henderson, NC. Burial will follow at Elmwood Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to The H. Leslie Perry Memorial Library, 205 Breckenridge St., Henderson, NC, 27536.

Arrangements are by J. M. White Funeral Home.

BENNETT NESTER PERRY, JR

3

ORPU Internet Search 12 NOV 2010

Bennett H. Perry Jr. - a Henderson, North Carolina (NC) Lawyer

Search FindLaw

Your profile? Update now Updated 3:9/2005

Ads by Google

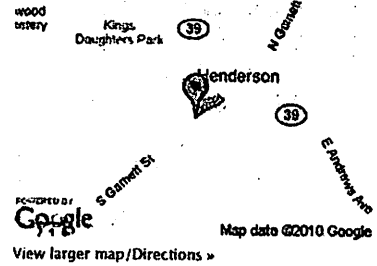
Franchise Attorney Expert

Sue a Franchisor/ Franchise Your Business/Analyze FDD Before You Buy

Perry, Bennett H. Jr.

Perry, Kittrell, Blackburn & Blackburn
P.O. Box 139
109 Young St.
Henderson, NC 27536-4248
Phone: (252) 438-8131
Fax: (252) 438-8643

Map location



The Perry Census Records below extracted by RPL 1 AVE 2008 starting with Health Certificate input from the of Green NMN SR Bureau 29 JUL 2008 to RPL for Henry Kearney PERRY who md Raena Florena Johnson of the Jubal U, I / Little Berry U Subclass - Raena U line

HENRY KEARNEY PERRY
 b. June 25, 1885 Franklin County, NC
 d. Dec. 8, 1963 Wake Forest, Wake County, NC, Rogers Nursing Home
 Parents: Henry Perry & Hattie Perry
 SS# same as wife's above? [NANNIE]
 Informant: W. H. Perry, Rt1, Youngsville, NC
 Burial: Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Franklin Co., NC

1850 CENSUS DATA
 TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

1860 CENSUS - HARRIS TWP
 FC, NC - PD = BAKERS X RDS

Name	B AOT	Age
Caesy Perry F	1805	45
Gustin Perry M	1842	8
* Harriet Perry F Δ	1821	29
Harty Perry F	1830	20
John Perry M	1832	18
Laney Perry F	1837	13
Leroy Perry M	1844	6
Lucretia Perry F	1847	3
* Rowena Perry F Δ	1823	27
Sarah Perry F	1834	16
Willis Perry M	1805	45

FARMER (RDU)
 * PROB SISTERS/O WIFES OR AUNTS

Name	B AOT	Age
John S Perry	1833	27
Mary Perry	1834	26
Bennet L Perry	1856	4
James B Perry	1858	2
William H Perry	1860	6.12
Nancy Perry	1803	57
Martha Andrews B	1846	14

1880 CENSUS, HARRIS TWP
 FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B AOT	Age	FARMER
William Perry	1860	20	→ SINGLE
Mary A. Perry	1836	44	
Liddie Perry	1863	17	
Δ Jas. C. Mitchel	1863	17	

1870 CENSUS - HARRIS
 TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B AOT	Age
Mary Perry	1835	35
Leonard Perry	1857	13
Berry Perry	1858	12
Henry Perry	1860	10
Nancy Perry	1861	9

1900 CENSUS - HARRIS TWP
 FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	MO	YRS	Age
William H Perry	HEAD	OCT 1859	40
Nanie Perry	WIF	JUN 1860	39
Ina Perry	DAU	JUL 1883	17(17)
Henry K Perry	SON	JUN 1885	14
Clyde Perry	SON	FEB 1887	13
Reed Perry	SON	MAR 1889	11
Norma Perry	DAU	MAY 1891	9
Vernor Perry	DAU	FEB 1893	7
Maud Perry	DAU	APR 1896	4
Ray Myers Perry	SON	JAN 1898	2

I. - - PERRY

Δ R. WILLIS P. b 1805 → NANCY
 MD (L) CAESY - b 1805/1803

- Δ 1. HARTY P. (F) b 1830
- Δ 2. SARAH P. (F) b 1834
- Δ 3. LANEY P. (F) b 1834
- Δ 4. GUSTIN P. (M) b 1842
- Δ 5. LEROY P b 1844
- Δ 6. LUCRETIA P b 1847
- Δ 7. JOHN S. P b 1832/1833

- Δ Ina P. b JUL 1883
- Δ HENRY KEARNEY b 25 JUN 1885
- Δ REED P b MAR 1889
- Δ (NANIE) NORMA P b MAY 1891
- Δ (BURMA) VERNOR P b FEB 1893 (F) 1910
- Δ MAUD P b APR 1896
- Δ WILIE CLYDE P b FEB 1889
- Δ RAYMOND P b JAN 1898

- Δ G. BENNETT LEONARD P b 1856/57
- Δ JAMES BERRY b 1858
- Δ C NANCY P b 1861
- Δ W M HENRY P b 1859
- MD (L) NANNIE - - b 1860

- MD (L) ROSA - - b 1901
- Δ (E) EORTH P b 1919
- Δ (E) PRESTON P. b 1926

Name	B AOT	Age
Willie C Perry	H S	1888 22
Nonie Perry	SIS S	1891 19
Burma Perry	SIS S	1894 16
Maud Perry	SIS S	1896 14
Raymond Perry	BROS	1898 12
Mary A Perry	G MOT	1890 70

Name	RENTS	B AOT	Age
Raymon Perry	HEAD	1898	22
Rosa Perry	WIF	1901	19
Edith Perry	DAU	1919	13/12

Name	OWNERS MD AGES 20, 17	B AOT	Age
Raymond Perry	HEAD	1898	32
Rosa Perry	WIF	1901	29
Edith Perry	DAU	1919	11
Preston Perry	SON	1926	3
			6/12

ALL HARRIS TWP, FL, NC

① Excerpt from Notes of RPU Call 30 MAR 2007 → ②
 Frances Nell Tilley "FH"

FH unless staying with Aunt Ruth & Uncle Bert while they lived at the Dairy on US 1 North of Raleigh. Aunt Ruth was making some clothes for FH. Nearby (across the road?) was the NEUSE Community (Cousin Road?) where some cousins of FH Perry Aunts & Uncles. They were:

I. -- PERRY

A. INA PERRY md() - HOLDEN

B. LYNN PERRY - had a Grocery store at Neuse and a set of Roadside Calves.

② on 30 MAR 2007 on a followup to the above I played with Ancestry.COM to see if I could match this family back to a link with Redin Perry. For INA PERRY it appears she was born 29 NOV 1891 and died 14(15) DEC 1972 (Raleigh, NC) and last lived in Mendenhall. Records found are placed in profile of Ina Perry.

1930 Census - Neuse River TSP Ina is 37, md 1914 is wife of ROBERT S. HOLDEN 47, md 1914. Children GLADYS HOLDEN 15;

ETHELNE HOLDEN 13; TRULMA HOLDEN 10; MEL ALICIA PERRY 69 md 1880 to 1861. FOLLOWING CONNECTED? ALL HARRIS TSP, FC, NC

[IS THIS THE INA PERRY WHO MD () ROBT S. HOLDEN?] 1860

John S Perry	27
Mary Perry	26
<u>Bennet L. Perry</u>	4
James B Perry	2
William H Perry	6.12 *
Nancy Perry	57
Martha Andrews	14

1900

William H Perry	40
Nanie Perry	39
Ina Perry	11
Henry K Perry	14
Clyde Perry	13
Reed Perry	11
Norma Perry	9
Vernor Perry	7
Maud Perry	4
Ray Myers Perry	2

1880

William Perry	20 *
Mary A. Perry	44
Liddie Perry	17
Jas C. Mitchel	17

* [ARE THESE 3 ENTRIES FOR A WM PERRY THE SAME AS FOR THE 1900 ENTRY - AGES ARE CORRECT - RPY]

1870

26/80	Fanny Margaret	20	Cuping House	*
	William	9		

○ FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 19 JAN 2008

I. JOBAL U, I - Head of clan

A. LITTLE BERRY U

△ 1. MARY A. U b APT 1835 (Franklin Co, NC) d 1908

△ m d 8 DEC 1854 (FC, NC) John Sidney Perry

1860 CENSUS - HARRIS TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

PO - BAKERS CROSS ROADS

	Name	born APT	Age
	John S Perry [J. SIDNEY PERRY]	1833	27
	Mary Perry [MARY A. UPCHURCH]	1834	26
△	Bennet L Perry *	1856	4
△	James B Perry	1858	2
△	William H Perry	1860	6.12
	Nancy Perry *	1803	57
△	Martha Andrews *	1846	14

* RELATIONSHIP NOT STATED

A good guess is that Nancy Perry b APT 1803 is the mother of John Sidney Perry. John Sidney Perry not found on Census 1870 and beyond. See separate extract for Mary A. (Upchurch) Perry on 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920 Censuses. In 1900 & 1920 she is listed as "widowed". John Sidney Perry is not in the home with her in 1880 so he may have died before 1880.

LEONARD BENNETT PERRY

XFD-59026

[ASSUME BENNETT L. PERRY IS CORRECT - RPH 6 JUN 2009]

4

See Perry Family - Entry 16 MAR 2009 - Nathaniel Section - Pg 38

I. Nathaniel Perry b. Abt 1728 d. 25 AVE 1790

Δ A. James Perry, 31 b. 1751-1760 d. Aft 1839 m. Unknown

Δ I. Bennett Perry b. 1781-1789 (?) d. Aft 2 DEC 1840 Bef MAR 1841

Δ m. d. Abt 1808(?) Nancy Cooley b. Abt 1790 d. Aft 1866

Δ 4. John Sidney Perry (b. Abt 1833-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Mary A Upchurch (b. Abt 1836-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 12 Dec 1854; d. Abt 1922)

[D/O LITTLE BERRY U # 60/6
SUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN]

Δ 5. Leonard Bennett (Lynn) Perry (b. Abt 1856)

Δ sp: Nellie Catharine (Cassie) Phillips (b. Abt 1858; m. 11 Jan 1877; d. 21 Aug 1923-Harris Twship, Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Ada Perry (b. 9 May 1879-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 7 Mar 1954)

Δ sp: Richard Phillips

Δ 6. John Sidney Perry (b. 8 Mar 1881-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 7 Feb 1956-Franklin Mem. Hosp. Louisburg, N. C.)

Δ sp: Bessie Fuller (b. Abt 1888-Granville Co., N. C.; m. 17 Sep 1906(Div))

Δ 6. Lassiter Onnie Perry (b. 9 Mar 1884-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 17 Jan 1951-Youngsville, N. C.)

Δ 6. Paul Perry (b. Abt 1886-Franklin Co., N. C.)

sp: UNKNOWN

Δ 7. Nannie Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Robinson Crusoe Perry (b. 23 Jul 1887-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 26 Jan 1959-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Naomi (Nancy) Clifton (b. Abt 1890; m. 4 Oct 1908)

Δ 6. Siddie Perry (b. Abt 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Berry Perry (b. 8 Sep 1892-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 1 Jul 1929-Harris Twship., Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Luther (Luke) Perry (b. Abt 1896-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Adna (b. Abt 1898; m. Abt 1922)

Δ 6. Pearl Perry (b. Abt 1898-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 5. James Berry Perry (b. Abt 1858-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 8 Jul 1940-Youngsville, N. C.)

Δ sp: Lillian M. (Lillie) Mitchell (b. Abt 1873; m. 23 Jun 1903)

Δ 5. William Henry Perry (b. Abt 1860-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 5 Apr 1907)

Δ sp: Nannie May (b. 18 Jan 1863; m. Abt 1881; d. 11 Oct 1901)

Δ 6. Ina Perry (b. 19 Jul 1883-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 29 Mar 1957-Franklin Co. Mem Hosp. Louisburg, N. C.)

Δ sp: M. L. Fowler → Δ 7. Luther Fowler (b. Abt 1904)

Δ 6. Henry Kearney Perry (b. 25 Jun 1885-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 8 Dec 1963-Roger's Nursing Home, Wake Forest, N. C.)

Δ sp: Roena Florence Johnson (b. 16 Aug 1888; m. 10 Dec 1904; d. 2 Mar 1966)

Δ 6. Willie Clyde Perry (b. 6 Jan 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 2 Sep 1942)

Δ 6. Herbert Redford (Red) Perry (b. 29 Mar 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.;

d. 21 Oct 1957-Ben Franklin Boarding Home, L., N. C.)

Δ sp: Viola Pink Gay (b. 1 Aug 1888-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 5 Jan 1908; d. 29 Jun 1964)

Δ 7. Jerrell Perry (b. Abt 1910-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. William L. Perry (b. Abt 1911-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Stella Mae Perry (b. Abt 1914-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Ned Talmadge Perry (b. Abt 1917-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Mary Sue Perry

Δ 6. Norma Perry (b. Abt 1891-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Verna (Burma) Perry (b. Abt 1893-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 6. Maud Perry (b. Abt 1896-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 30 Jun 1967-Wake Mem. Hosp. Ral., N. C.)

Δ sp: Lewis Privette

Δ 6. Raymond Myers Perry (b. Abt 1898-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Zoie Perry (b. Abt 1881-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 11 Dec 1901)

Δ 5. Nancy Perry (b. 15 Mar 1861; d. 21 Jun 1901)

Δ 7. Norman Graham Perry (b. 18 Jul 1908-Franklin Co., N. C.;

d. 19 Feb 1938-Person Co. Roxboro, N. C.)

Δ 7. Nannie Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Lillie Clifton Perry (b. Abt 1910-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Eugene Bennett Strickland (b. 14 Mar 1906-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 22 Dec 1929)

Δ 8. Eugene Strickland (b. 29 Jun 1931)

Δ 7. Julius L. Perry (b. Abt 1912-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Herbert Moore Perry (b. 10 Aug 1913-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 6 Apr 1967-Raleigh, N. C.)

Δ 7. Claude Milton Perry (b. 23 Oct 1915-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 11 Nov 1954-Youngsville, N. C.)

Δ 7. Virginia Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Clyde Perry (b. Abt 1921-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Eugene Perry (b. Abt 1925-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Johnson Perry (b. Abt 1925-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Edward Perry (b. Abt 1928-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Stancy Perry (b. Abt 1905-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Julius J. Wright Sr.

Δ 8. Edward Eugene Wright

Δ 8. Betty Joyce Wright

Δ 8. Alvin Cole Wright

Δ 8. Julius J. Wright Jr.

Δ sp: UNKNOWN

Δ 9. Juliann Wright

Δ sp: Mr. Baker

Δ 10. Jennifer Baker

Δ 7. William Henry Perry (b. 10 Oct 1907-Franklin Co., N. C.;

d. 7 Nov 1987-Wake Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Maggie Privette (b. Abt 1911; m. 12 Mar 1927; d. 24 Sep 1995)

Δ 8. Doris A. Perry (b. Abt 1929)

Δ 8. Barbara Perry (b. 21 Jan 1936-Franklin Co., N. C.;

d. Apr 1973-Wake Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. John Perry (b. Abt 1909-Wake Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Ennis Perry (b. Abt 1911-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Ruby Perry (b. Abt 1914-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Murphy N. Perry (b. 31 Oct 1915-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 24 May 1983)

Δ 7. Mary B. Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Elva H. Perry (b. 6 Aug 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 11 Sep 1961)

Δ 7. Varina Perry (b. 21 May 1921-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ sp: Kirby B. Bunn (b. 12 Mar 1924; d. 25 Jul 1980)

Δ 7. Hilda Perry (b. Abt 1923-Franklin Co., N. C.)

Δ 7. Florence B. Perry (b. Abt 1929-Franklin Co., N. C.)

(1)

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Class

A. JAMES U, VII

1. ELIZABETH THANEY U

G. PRESLEY JAMES PHILLIPS

i. JANE PHILLIPS

(I) FURNEY PEARCE

(A) FRANK PEARCE

For Interactions
see Inactive
File.

(1) MARY LUCILLE PEARCE

(9) BENNY LASTER PERRY

Harrison and Miller unite

Alyssa Rose Miller of Asheville and Steadman Darnell Harrison III of Greensboro were united in marriage July 1 at First Baptist Church in Asheville. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Don Hulsey.

The bride is the daughter of Nena Brady of Asheville and Jerry Miller of Weaverville. Parents of the bridegroom are Dr. and Mrs. Steadman Harrison Jr. of Indianapolis, Ind.

The bride is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benny L. Perry of Zebulon and the late James "Billy" and Margaret Miller. Grandparents of the bridegroom are Troy Hardy of New Albany, Miss., and the late Lester Hardy, and Peggy Harrison of Shreveport, La., and the late Steadman Harrison.

The bride was given in marriage by her parents.

She was attended by her sister, Beth Miller of Weaverville, as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Kim Puchir of Greensboro, Christa O'Neal of Asheville, Kimberly Myers of Mars Hill and Carmen Russo of Anchorage, Alaska.

Flower girls were Anna and Carolyn Grace Hulsey, cousins of the bridegroom. Kip Perry, cousin of the bride, served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Groomsmen were Matt Talley of Birmingham, Ala.; Jason Robbins of Irvine, Calif.; David Lilienthal of Charlotte; and Brian Miller of Boston, Mass.

Wedding music was presented by Dr. David Foster of Asheville, organist; Megan Spencer of Asheville, harpist; and John Tarwater of Sevierville, Tenn., and Pat and Becky Stone of Fairview, soloists.

Anita Free, aunt of the bride, directed the wedding.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro.

Her husband is a graduate of the



Mrs. Steadman Darnell Harrison
Alyssa Rose Miller

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He is in facilities management with the Center for Creative Leadership.

After a wedding trip to Germany and Austria, the couple will make their home in Greensboro.

A reception was held after the ceremony at the home of the bride's mother and stepfather in Asheville.

A rehearsal dinner was given by the parents of the bridegroom-elect at Deerpark on the Biltmore Estate.

A wedding breakfast was given at the Radisson by Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lewis Jr. and Daphne Clark, great-uncle and great-aunts of the bride-elect.

I. James Miller "Billy"
md () Margaret --

A. Jerry Miller

md () Nena - Perry

- 1. Alyssa Rose Miller
- 2. Beth Miller

md 2nd () -- Brady

- Anna Hulsey - Cousin of Groom
- Carolyn Grace Hulsey - Cousin of G
- Kip Perry - Cousin of Bride
- Anita Free - Aunt of Bride

I. Steadman Harrison, Sr

md () Peggy --

A. Steadman Harrison, Jr. (M.D.)

md () -- Hardy

- 1. Steadman Darnell Harrison

X Lester Hardy
Troy Hardy

X. Benny Perry
L. Perry

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

3

I. Furney Perry Pierce Capt CSA
m'd () Janie Phillips

A. Benjamin Franklin Pierce
m'd () Florence Poole

1. Franklin Perry Pierce II
m'd () Mary Lucille Phillips

a. Alma Lou Pierce

b. Paul Pierce

c. Swain Pierce

1/2 Nephew: Ben Perry m'd () Hilda --
Larry Massey m'd () Terri --

Cousin: Hal Debnam

Franklin Perry Pierce
Franklin Perry Pierce, 80, of Wendell, died Saturday, Nov. 2, at Rex Hospital. A private graveside service and entombment was Saturday, Nov. 9, at Union Chapel Baptist Church, north of Zebulon.

He was born in Franklin County, the son of the late Benjamin Franklin Pierce and Florence Poole Pierce. He was the grandson of the late Civil War Capt. Furney Perry Pierce and Jane Phillips Pierce. He was a retired farmer and sergeant with the N.C. Department of Correction.

Surviving: wife of 62 years, Mary Lucille Phillips Pierce; daughter, Alma Lou Pierce of the home; brothers, Paul and Swain Pierce of Raleigh; special nephews, Ben Perry and wife, Hilda, and Larry Massey and wife, Terri; cousin, Hal Debnam; many nieces and nephews.

Contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 31 AUG 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. BEN PERRY (BENJAMIN LASTER PERRY)

A. — PERRY

1. LANDON PERRY

I. Jane Phillips (b Presley Jane Phillips of the Richard II, III / James II, VII Zebulon - Elizabeth Thany II Line

A. Benjamin Franklin Pierce (Peanut)

1. Mary Lucille Pierce (Peanut)

a. Benny Laster Perry



Bass Buster

Landon Perry of Reston, Va., caught this 8½-pound bass at Perry's Mill Pond while visiting his grandparents — Ben and Hilda Perry.

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phyllis Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 1751

1. John Perry b 1767

a. Willis Perry d AKA 1850

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829

(I) Emma Laster Perry "LAS" (M) b 1859

(A) Luther Davis Perry "Bud" b 9 AUG 1897 (FCNC) d 7 AUG 1965 (FCNC)
 md 16 NOV 1930 (FC, NC) Hazel Baker b 22 SEP 1912 (FCNC)
 d 29 JUL 1990 (FCNC)

(1) Lawrence Davis Perry, Sr b 15 APR 1939 (FCNC)
 md 5 DEC 1964 (FCNC) Judy Ann Collier

(a) Lawrence Davis Perry, Jr b 7 DEC 1967

(b) Jonathan Boyd Perry b 9 NOV 1973

(2) Infant Perry b 28 MAR 1938 (FCNC) d 28 MAR 1938 (FC, NC)

(B) Captain Laster Perry b 1 OCT 1900 (FCNC) d 2 APR 1972 (Durham Co, NC)
 md 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Luvell Prezer b 28 JUL 1904 (FCNC)
 d 1 JUL 1987 (FCNC)

(1) Benny Laster Perry "Ben" b 30 JAN 1924 (FCNC)

md 29 NOV 1947 (WCNC) Hilda Rose Lewis b 6 MAY 1928 (WCNC)

D/O Ralph Lewis & Eula (Lewis) Lewis. - Hilda retired

from Westinghouse Metals Plant - Raleigh - 31 yrs service

(a) Amelia Rose Perry b 18 MAR 1949 (WCNC)

md ⁽¹⁵⁷⁾ FEB 1971 (College Park, MD) Jerry Wayne Miles

b 12 AUG 1948 (Buncombe Co, NC) md (2nd) 14 MAY 1974

(Buncombe Co, NC) Steven Harry Brady

(i) Alyssa Rose Miller b 26 MAY 1973 md 1 JUL 1995

Grad UNC-Greensboro ← (Buncombe Co, NC) Steadman Darnell Harrison, III
 b 12 JUN 1972

(I) Steadman D. Harrison, II "Miles" b 6 DEC 1999

(II) Wm Caldwell Harrison b 18 MAR 2002

(III) Ethan Lewis Harris b 29 NOV 2004

(ii) Margaret Elizabeth Miller b 4 APR 1979 (Buncombe Co, NC)

Graduate - Montreal ← md 20 OCT 2001 (C) Ryan D. Hargett b 30 AUG 1979

(I) Perry Delwynn Hargett b 4 AUG 2005

○ FROM: JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR 2007 BOOK BY:
NED KLAPP PERRY, SR - PG 40-43 (5)

On pages 40-43 of the above book the author
 Δ describes in detail the life and family of Benny
Laster Perry "Ben" born 1924 (FLNC). He is the current
 Δ owner of Perry's Mill Pond on Norris Creek in
 Bunn's Township in Franklin Co NC. For complete
 details on Ben & the Pond one is referred to the
 Book or to the Profile of Ben or to the file on
 Perry's Pond where the full article appears. The
 following salient facts are extracted and
 compiled as follows:

- Δ Δ • 22 MAY 1778 Joseph Norris acquired land on Little
 Crooked Creek in Bute Co, NC from the State of NC
 + established a pond & mill on the creek which
 Δ name was changed to Norris Creek.
- Δ • 1806 - Property transferred to son JOHN NORRIS
- Δ • 1810 - Property sold to William Hanson who
 Δ owned Cedar Creek Plantation west of Royal
 Community on US 401 in Franklin Co NC.
- Δ Pond renamed - Old Hansons Mill & Pond.
- Δ • 1860 Property sold to Dr Edward Alston Crudup &
 Δ wife Columbia & name changed to Crudup's
 Δ Δ Mill & Pond. Dr Crudup owned a large Plantation
 NW of Bunn
- 1904 - 1934 - several short term owners
- 1934 - Property purchased by Zellulon Oil & Ice Co
- Δ 1937 - Property purchased by Clayton L. Perry who
 farmed near the headwaters and did his father
 Clayton added a store and made many improvements
- 1970 - Property transferred to son Benny Laster Perry who
 in 1977 wrote the History of the Pond.

NOTE: This reference has profound importance for Upchurch history
 as the first Upchurch land in the area ever purchased
 Δ □ by Richard U, II (who had arrived about 1755) on Little
 Δ Crooked Creek from Lodowick Alford. This article provides
 evidence that this Little Crooked Creek was actually
 what is today known as NORRIS CREEK

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Kroyer Perry, Jr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 18 JUN 1765 (FCNC)

a. William Perry b FCNC & ALT 1850 → CA

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829

(I) Emma Laster Perry b 22 NOV 1858 (FCNC) "LAS"

(A) Clayton Laster Perry b 1 OCT 1900 (FCNC) & 2 APR 1972 (Durham Co, NC)
md 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Lucille Price

(i) Benny Laster Perry "Ben" b 30 JAN 1924 (FCNC)

(ii) Frank Laster Perry "Frankie" b 13 AUG 1952 (WCNC)

md (1st) 17 DEC 1977 (Orange Co, Orlando, FL) Jo Ann Pounders

b 9 MAY 1956 (L) D/o Archie Pounders & Betty -- DIV 2000

md (2nd) 27 MAY 2005 (WCNC) Kimberly Ann Stornetta b 8 MAR
1963 (L)

Grad Radford Univ, VA 15 LT USMC

(ii) Breck Laster Perry b 8 FEB 1979 (Miami, Dade Co, FL)

md 11 JUN 2002 (L) Adrian Randall Lemis

b 14 JAN 1980

(I) Skylar Nicole Perry b 27 OCT 2005

(ii) Landon Oliver Grey Perry b 14 FEB 1982

(WNCOLN, Ruston, LA) - Grad Radford Univ, VA

Asst Mgr Sun Trust Bank, Raleigh

(iii) Kip Mathren Perry b 12 AUG 1985 (Prince

William, Manassas, VA) - Student NCSU

(2) Mary Lucille Perry b 7 AUG 1930 (WCNC) md — 4 MAR 1950

Eddie G. Richards b 30 APR 1928 (WCNC) s/o Eddie Richards
and I Solia Susan.

(a) Eddie Clayton Richards b 8 JUL 1951 (WCNC) md 11 AUG 1973

(Johnston Co, NC) Judy E. Halt b 20 MAR 1949 (JCNC)

D/o Perry Halt & Ellie Toler.

(i) Andrew Clifton Richards b 30 APR 1987

(b) Margaret Charlene Richards b 3 APR 1958 (WCNC)

md (L) Tony Shanahan b 30 APR 1957 (FCNC)

s/o Jack Shanahan & Margaret Baker

(i) Jonathan Shanahan b 22 JUL 1984

(ii) Katie Shanahan b 15 JAN 1988

BENNY LASTER PERRY

FROM: JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR 2007 BOOK BY:
NED KLAPP PERRY, SR - PG 40-43

(7)

32. BENNY "BEN" LASTER¹¹ PERRY (*CLIFTON LASTER¹⁰, EMMA LASTER "LAS"⁹, WESLEY B.⁸, WILLIS²⁷, JOHN "SPECK"³⁶, JEREMIAH¹⁵, PHILLIP⁴, PHILLIP³, PHILLIP², RICHARD¹*) was born 30 Jan 1924 in Franklin Co, N C. He married HILDA ROSE LEWIS 29 Nov 1947 in Wake Co. NC, daughter of RALPH LEWIS and EULA LEWIS-LEWIS. She was born 06 May 1928 in Wake Co. NC.

Notes for BENNY "BEN" LASTER PERRY:

Benny Laster Perry, was drafted into the US Army on September 13, 1943. At the time, he was attending Wake Forest College, which was located in Wake Forest, NC but later moved to Winston Salem, NC. Ben fought with the 78th Lightwing Infantry Division in the European Theater of Operations during World War II, participating in the Battle of the Ardennes Forest, Battle of the Belgian Bulge, Central Europe and Rhineland. He received the Combat Infantryman's Badge and three Bronze Star Medals during these battles. He helped to interrogate and translate the German language from prisoners. He majored for three years at Wake Forest in German. Ben was honorably discharged April 21, 1946. He is a Master Mason, served on the Franklin Memorial Hospital Board of Trustees for 17 years, a Sunday School Superintendent for 10 years, taught Sunday School for 40 years and was a deacon for 24 years. Before retiring, due to health reasons, he worked for 17 years in customer service with the Westinghouse Meter Plant in Raleigh, NC. He received the prestigious North Carolina Order of The Long Leaf Pine in October 4, 1965 by Governor Dan K. Moore. He was awarded Citizen of the year in 1997 by the Zebulon Chamber of Commerce.

Ben Perry is the current owner of Perry's Mill Pond. He has lived most of his adult life along side the pond.

Perry's Mill Pond is located on SR 1001 about 11 miles south of Louisburg, NC and about 8 miles north of Zebulon, NC.

I want to thank Ben Perry, who in 1977, researched and compiled a history of Perry's Mill Pond. This history of the Mill Pond is the most detail history that has ever been written about the pond.

May 22, 1778 Joseph Norris acquired land along Little Crooked Creek in Bute County, NC from the State of North Carolina, according to the oldest book in the Register of Deeds Office of Franklin County, Louisburg, NC, where the transaction is recorded. This was the date in time that Mr. Norris established one of the first industries in Franklin County consisting of a dam, pond, and grist mill on what is now known as Norris Creek. The creek was named after the founder of this mill and pond. This is one of the oldest mill pond sites in Franklin County.

In 1779 Bute County, NC was changed to Franklin County, NC.

In the 1770's many farmers began to settle along this creek. For the farmer and his family, The Mill was more than a place to get his grain ground, it also afforded a pleasant diversion from backbreaking labor. A visit to the mill was often an all-day affair. It was an enjoyable occasion which sometimes included a picnic, fishing and swimming.

In 1806 the property was transferred to John Norris, son of Joseph Norris. (8)

In 1810 John Norris sold the mill and pond to William Harrison who owned the Cedar Creek Plantation west of the Royal community, located on US HWY 401, in Franklin County, NC. The site then became known as the Old Harrison's Mill and Pond.

In 1860 Dr. Edward Alston Crudup and wife Columbia purchased the property. Dr. Crudup owned a large plantation North and West of Bunn, in Franklin County, NC. The Old Harrison Mill and Pond then became known as Crudup's Mill and Pond.

In 1904 and a few years thereafter there were several short-term owners.

In 1913 (June) the original rock dam and mill house was washed away during a flood.

In 1934 the Zebulon Oil and Ice Co. purchased the property. They planned to re-build the dam and pond in order to have an ice plant constructed at the site instead of another milling business. These plans never materialized.

In 1937 Clifton L. Perry, (Ben's father) purchased the property from Zebulon Oil and Ice Company. Clifton Perry, as did his forefathers, farmed near the head of the pond.

In 1937-38 Clifton Perry built a new concrete reenforced dam. This dam is in place today.

In 1938 Clifton Perry built a larger grist mill house accommodating 2 turbine water wheels that would furnish much more power than an overshot wheel. The new dam would power 6 sets of mill stones,

Clifton Perry also built:

3 houses for the miller's to live in,

a country store with 4-room apartment for the store operator's family to live in,
a shop

and a log cabin complete with a furnace to make coals for a pit to barbecue pigs and chickens, for pig pickings, picnics, recreation, etc.

Just after the end of World War II Clifton Perry modernized the operation by adding a shuck and sheller machine for corn, a feed mill and a hammer mill to grind and mix feeds for livestock. A diesel engine was installed for supplemental power and to use during periods of drought when the water in the pond was too low to use for power. A smaller gasoline unit was used at times for pulling only one of the above machines. Clifton Perry gave nearby land on which a church was built.

In 1965 the milling business closed. The milling industry had started to decline. Modern farm machinery harvested the grain, mobile feed mixers would go directly to the farm to mix their feeds, housewives would pick up small quantities of flour and meal at the supermarkets and thus the farmer had less need to go to the mill. The closing brought an end to the first industry in this area.

In 1970 Clifton Perry gave Perry's Mill Pond to his son Ben Perry.

In 1975 Ben Perry landscaped the grounds around the dam and mill area and along Norris Creek down to the bridge on SR 1001. The landscaping project was completed in time to be beautiful for the Franklin County 1976 Bicentennial. The site is a very scenic place in its natural state. High School students from several schools have pictures made here for their year books.

In 1977 Ben Perry wrote this additional history of the Mill Pond.

9

In 1978 The Bunn High School Seniors won a statewide award for the best outdoor pictures, which were made at the site. Many paintings have been made, pen and ink sketches, and thousands of photographs, including aerial photographs, have been made at the site. Several large newspapers have written about the site. Many weddings have been performed at the site over the years. It is a reminder of an era gone by. The Mill Pond is a 1.3 mile long clean, clear body of water with two beautiful islands; a perfect setting for a balanced wildlife habitat. The Mill Pond is open to the public for fishing and picnics, 365 days a year. The Mill Pond is well know for bass, bream, catfish and crappie.

In 1995 (August, 29) the old Mill House was washed away by a flash flood. The flood also did severe damage to the dam. Ben Perry repaired the dam shortly after the flood.

In 1996 During the summer Ben Perry rebuilt the mill.

In 1999 Hurricane Floyd destroyed the right end of the dam and the new mill built in 1996.

In 2000 Ben repaired the dam with concrete and replaced the clay and rocks. Lawrence Perry made another water wheel to replace the one that that was destroyed.

Perry's Mill Pond has a long and rich history. It is listed in the N. C. Department of Archives and History as a popular landmark and historic site. It is also listed with the Old Mills of the U.S.A.

Notes for HILDA ROSE LEWIS:

Hilda Rose Lewis Perry retired from the Westinghouse Meter Plant, located in Raleigh, NC., with 31 years of service.

Children of BENNY PERRY and HILDA LEWIS are:

53. i. ANELIA ROSE¹² PERRY, b. 18 Mar 1949, Wake Co. NC.
54. ii. FRANK "FRANKIE" LASTER PERRY, b. 13 Aug 1952, Wake Co., NC.

BENNY LASTER PERRY

EXCERPTS from Notes of RPA NC Trip 9-23 OCT 2007 Pg 7-8-9 (10)
 11 OCT 2007 Input from Simon NMN Rogers - Dunn's TSP, FC, NC



- ① 1 of 4 Latta Berry Phillips Tracts sold abt 1914. Acquired by Simon Rogers, Sr
- ② Tract later bought by Simon Rogers, the Younger
- ③ Dallas Pearce owns - was in 3 parts - owned by Stephenson Pearce
- ④ Dallas Pearce bought from E. G. Richards
- ⑤ Benjamin Baker owned land in area. This tract to his dau Sarah Baker who sold to Brook Bond now her'd

- ⑥ 1 of 4 L.B. Phillips 1914 Tracts - to Burrell Perry then to Simon Rogers, the Younger
- ⑦ Lawrence Davis Perry
- ⑧ 40A Simon Moore Pearce → Los Perry → Lutter Perry → Danny Grey Perry
- ⑨ Brock Perry → Charles & Los Perry → E. G. Perry → Benny Perry
- ⑩ Brock Perry Hom

- ⑪ From Perry Estate to Leland Johnson (Archie Whitley involved)
- ⑫ Place where Green Perry died was owned by Los Perry
- ⑬ BAKER LAND
- ⑭ GAY LAND

BENNY LASTER PERRY

○ EXCERPT from Notes of RPU NC Visit 9-23 OCT 2007 - Pg 20, 21
Visit on 17 OCT 2007 with BENNY LASTER PERRY & wife nee
HILDA ROSE LEWIS (Present - RPU, Monk & Ned Perry) (11)

Monk drove for the day. We picked up Ned Perry in his home in Cary at 9:00 AM and had a brief visit in his home. Met his wife who has some health issues. Still she was upbeat. They gave both Monk and myself a copy of the book "A Part of Southern Franklin County: Relations 1800-2004" by Lillian D. Horton.

Drove to Franklin Co, NC where Ned had arranged for us to meet in the home of Ben + Hilda Perry. I had long wanted to meet Ben as he and I corresponded years ago. We stayed 2 hours & had a delightful visit.

wife = nee HILDA LEWIS - Her mother was also nee LEWIS

The area of Perry's Pond came from State of NC 1978

Las Perry owned 3,000 Acres when he died.

I asked Ben about ownership of the shoreline of Perry's Pond. He claims to own it. There has been much controversy over this with the 10 owners who surround the pond. Ben has had surveys & tells a long story about this. Later Ned said the turbulent raising of the dam created an ambiguous situation.

I showed Ben my maps of Dennis TSP and entered numbers (13) - (19) in blue as we talked. As with Simon Rogers it was hard to get Ben to focus on my maps as to specific tracts. Here are notes:

(13) GAY land - landlocked but they have always had a path for access.

(14) PRIVETTE land - Juan Pinette

The owners of (13) & (14) had sister - MINTA PEARCE
sister - NETTIE PEARCE

(15) Land of JOHN PEARCE

(16) JACOB PEARCE and before him ACRIEL PEARCE

(17) Old BAKER FARM -> Perdue (JAMES PERDUE)

Then divided as the map shows.

(18) ARNOLD land - owned by the widow & 2 children

Ben's wife Hilda owns the pond

Ben has a collection - in an outbuilding - did not see

Ben understands my quest for land ownership in the area for the 1750-1850 era.

Ben's Home Place is on N side of Perry Rd going west from Pearce - Early - ORCHARDS

BENNY L. PERRY

(13)

4 NOV 2007 Notes of RPU 30 minute call to Benny Foster Perry
Thanked Ben for our visit with him in OCT. We had a
great chat on many subjects and he would welcome
more calls or visits.

BENNY L. PERRY (NELOA)
5425 PEARCES RD
ZEBULON, NC 27597
(919) 269-8108

- △ A. A Desquered Cemetery in the Pearce Area
Proceed North on Pearce Rd beyond
Pearce. Turn Right on Johnson Town
Rd. A short distance on left is
an open spot where tombstones were reportedly humed. - Ben
are Pearce, Ettridger, etc
- △ B. The destroyed Cem on Elychurch Rd is no more than 100 yds
on the south side of the road. Ben sued owners & the judge
decreed 1/4th Acre to be set aside and a marker with
all names on it. Ben's Father's 1st cousin & Ben brought
the suit. Ben has list somewhere. The earliest burial
was Simon Moses Pearce s/o Simon Pearce & Gs/o Nathans
Pearce & Susan U. Simon Moses Pearce inherited this land
from his father Simon & it probably came from his
father Nathans or from his mother's side - Parents of Susan U.
Ben says all of Nathans Pearce's children were from
Susan U. He did marry again to Polly Tryppett - but when
she was beyond childbearing age
- △ C. The cemetery on P. G. Pearce Rd is called the Silas Pearce
or the Joe Carter cemetery
- △ D. The 1/4th of the Little Berry Phillips Plantation went to
John Ferguson. It lies on both sides of Rogers Rd
to the south of the Little Berry Phillips place. A descendant
HAL FERGUSON man/ is subsequently involved.
- △ E. Ben recalls his parents telling about the fact that
Little Berry Phillips returned from CA to make a
presentation at Pearce Church - They were inspired

BENNY LASATER PERRY

○ 4 NOV 2007 - Notes of call to Benny Lasater Perry - CONTINUED (14)

- F.
 - △ FURNEY PEARCE lost an eye in the civil war.
 - △ [FERNEY PERRY PEARCE]. He seemed to know the
 - △ circumstances under which Presley James Phillips
 - △ died in the war. This led to Ferney having an
 - △ interaction with Presley family and to her
 - △ later marriage to a daughter Jane Phillips
- G.
 - △ Ben does not deny that Wesley B. Perry could have
 - △ been given 71 acres of land by the Pearce prior to his
 - △ going off to the civil war. Ben agrees that Miller Perry,
 - △ the father of Wesley B. Perry, could have died en route to
 - △ CA about 1850. Ben knows that the widow of Miller
 - △ had considerable property and he has personally seen
 - △ the papers in the archive - but he has no info
 - △ re whether Wesley B. Perry was an heir or not. Ben
 - △ says Elizabeth, ^[NEE HORTON] the widow of Wesley B. Perry, was
 - △ successful in her own right and accumulated land
- H.
 - △ Nathan Pearce had a son Thomas Pearce who initially
 - △ married took up with CLARA FAISON. In later years
 - △ he went back to his wife.
- I.
 - △ At Baker Cross Roads there were the old Henry Baker
 - △ homestead - subsequently owned by James Perdue - of which
 - △ 232 Acre was sold to CHARLES WINSTON (of the Angus
 - △ Board & Dargy's Restaurants) - Now owned by a lawyer -
 - △ The old home & outbuildings restored. The old
 - △ Baker Plantation included the farm formerly inherited
 - △ by Ned & Jane Perry from their father James - as well
 - △ as a strip that went down to Perry's Pond. Henry Baker
 - △ had a son John Baker.
- J.
 - △ James Perry furnished loads from his Pearce store and
 - △ ended up with their farm. James owned about 2000 acres

BENNY LASTER PERRY

CC: PERRY'S POND, FRANKLIN CO, NC

16

NOV. 21, 2007

DEAR PHIL,

THANK YOU FOR SENDING ME A COPY OF YOUR UPCHURCH BULLETIN. IT IS MOST INFORMATIVE, ALL INCLUSIVE - A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF YOUR WONDERFUL WORK IN GENEALOGY AND RESEARCH. WHEN YOU DO IT - IT'S DONE RIGHT - TO THE BEST OF YOUR ABILITY. I WOULD HAVE TO GIVE YOU AN A+ ON THIS GOOD EXAMPLE OF ALL YOUR RESEARCH. AS YOU SAID ABOUT COMPUTERS, ETC. YOU'RE STILL ON "TRAINING WHEELS". WELL, I AM TOO WHEN I COMPARE MY ELEMENTARY WORK ON THE FAMILY OF WESLEY B. PERRY TO ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE. CONGRATULATIONS PHIL -

THANK YOU ALSO FOR VISITING US HERE AT PERRY'S POND. WE FELT HONORED.

COME SEE US AGAIN WHENEVER YOU CAN -

SINCERELY,
Benny + Hilda



PERRY'S MILL POND, Est. 1778

Pond Over 1 Mile Long With 2 Islands. Listed In The N.C. Dept. Of Archives And History As A Popular Site And Historic Landmark. Also Listed With The Old Mills Of The U.S.A.

5425 Pearces Road, Zebulon, NC 27597

5425 Pearces Road
Zebulon, NC 27597-6032

BEN

LASTER PERRY

Interaction with Simon Pearce - 15 MAY 2008 - CONTINUED

17

Visited the Simon Moses Pearce Graveyard about 300 feet to left of Wylmuth Road. This is the site where Archie Whitley bulldozed a cemetery & Ben Perry sued him and the judge forced Archie to put up a stone with names. The single stone is about 2 feet high names are:

- △ 1. WILLIE RAYMOND
- △ 2. BERNETTE PEARCE
- △ 3. MOSES PEARCE [Simon Moses Pearce] HUS & WIFE
- △ 4. FRANCES PEARCE [FRANCY FRANCES PEARCE]
- △ 5. BERTIE P. WALKER [BERTIE R. PEARCE] D/O 3
- △ 6. LONNIE PEARCE [LONNIE S. PEARCE] S/O 3

Coordinates: 35 55 18 N Code SMP

78 19 19 W [JOHN BRECKINRIDGE PERRY]

History of the Tract - Brahe Perry owned so went to his brother Charles Perry then to Lela Perry who married Rocky Johnson. They had one son Yates Johnson. The children of Yates sold the land to Archie Whitley & Ben Whitley, brother.

Not clear in my notes - but it appears this was Pearce land & that the Pearce family had 4 children: [Mathe, L, Willie, Lon] who sold the tract to Brahe.

Next we went to meet Ben & Linda Perry at Perry's Pond - Had a nice 30 minute social visit.

- △ * The Pearce family was Simon Moses Pearce who sold the land to John Breckinridge Perry - The family were: Mathe Florence Pearce, Lillie Minda Pearce, Willie James Pearce & Lonnie S. Pearce
- [Actually there was a 5th: Bertie R. Pearce] [RPA]

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783 md (2ND) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. SIMON MOSES PEARCE

B. SILAS PEARCE

1. NANCY FRANCES PEARCE

1ST COUSINS MARRIED

NOTE: This sketch shows how early the cemetery tract could have come down from Nathan Pearce, II to Simon Moses Pearce - RTH

BENNY L

PERRY

18

ARTICLE 883 FROM FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BOOK - 2008

BY: FRANKIE PERRY & BENNY L. PERRY "THE PEARCE-PIERCE ANCESTORS OF BENNY L. "BEN" PERRY

I. ^ΔNATHAN PEARCE MD () NANCY WESTER → THEY + A + D MOVED FROM NORTHAMPTON CO. NC TO EAST SIDE OF MDCASIN CRK, FC, NC BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

A. STEPHEN P.; B. ARTHUR P.; C. JOHN P.; E. ELIZABETH P.

^ΔD. PHILLIP P. MD () NANCY BUNN - PHILLIP SERVED IN REVOLUTION
1. ^ΔTERRY P.; 2. ^ΔELI P.; 4. ^ΔJOHN P. II; 5. ^ΔHARDY P.; 6. ^ΔHATLEY P.; 7. ^ΔCHLOE P.

3. ^ΔNATHAN P. II MD () ^ΔSUSAN U - 6 SONS CSA; 4 KILLED
Q. ^ΔBURWELL P.; 6. ^ΔTHOMAS P.; C. ^ΔFRANCIS P. (F); d. ^ΔPAUL P.; e. ^ΔSOLOMON P.;
f. ^ΔACREAL P.; g. ^ΔSILAS P.; h. ^ΔPETER P.; i. ^ΔSILAS P.; j. ^ΔNANCY P.; k. DAY DIED YOUNG

^Δl. SIMON P. MD 6 AUG 1840

^ΔROENY PERRY

i. ^ΔMARY P.; ii. ^ΔCHARLOTTE P.; iii. ^ΔJAMES P.; iv. ^ΔDALLAS P.
v. ^ΔSIMON P. II; vi. ^ΔSUSAN P.; vii. ^ΔBLAKE P.; viii. ^ΔHENCE P.;
ix. ^ΔMOSE P. MD () ^ΔFRANCES PEARCE (1ST COU) x. ^ΔWILLIAM P.;
(i) ^ΔBERTIE P.; (ii) ^Δ ; (iii) ^ΔLILLIE P.; (iv) ^ΔWILLIE P.; (v) ^ΔLONIE P.;
(vi) ^ΔMATTIE P. MD () EMMA LASTER PERRY "LAS"

^Δ(A) JARVIS W. PERRY

^Δ(B) LUTHER D. PERRY

^Δ(C) CLIFTON L. PERRY

^ΔMD () MARY LUCILLE PIERCE ←

^Δ(1) BENNY L. PERRY "BEN"

^ΔMD () HILDA LEWIS

^Δ(G) ANELIA PERRY "WENA"

^Δ(6) FRANKIE PERRY "FRANK"

8. THOMAS PEARCE

^ΔMD () CHARLOTTE PERRY

^Δi. FURNEY PEARCE → PIERCE

^ΔMD () JANE PHILLIPS

^Δ(I) FRANK PIERCE

^ΔMD () ADA FLORENCE POOLE

^Δ(A) THETTIE BELL P.

→ ^Δ(B) MARY LUCILLE P.

^Δ(C) MARGARET P.

^Δ(D) REBECCA P.

^Δ(E) FRANKLIN P.

^Δ(F) PAUL P.

^Δ(G) SWAIN P.

^Δ(H) WAYNE P.

BENNY LASTER PERRY

XID-30688

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

(19)

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734



22-JUN-2010

Dear Ben & Wida

We are back home now after a great three weeks in NC. Got a ton of information which I now must process. Saw about 60 people for interviews and now must write and thank all of them.

We had hoped to drop by for a chat but ran out of time - hopefully next time.

I can't recall if I sent a copy of the handout for the talk I gave in Sewshurg. Anyway, a copy is enclosed.

We keep making progress and there is always more to learn.

Fondly,

Phil Upchurch

BENNY LASTER PERRY

XFD-30689

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734

(20)



23 MAY 2010

Benny L. Perry
5425 Banner Rd
Zelphers, NC 27597

Dear Ben & Wanda.

As you can see from the attached announcement we will be in NC soon. It would be great to see you both at the Lenoirburg event if you feel like getting out.

I'll be in Franklin County a couple of times and if it works out it would be great to drop by for a visit.

Phil Upchurch

○ Obit in the 28 JAN 2011 mltg Albert Perry Ed RPY ⁽²¹⁾



Benny L. Perry
JANUARY 30TH, 1924 - JANUARY 21ST, 2011

ZEBULON

Ben passed away Friday morning, days before his 87th birthday. Ben was raised in Franklin County, always close to the shores of his beloved Perry's Pond. After attending Pearce's Elementary and Bunn High Schools, he attended Wake Forest College, but was drafted into the U.S. Army before graduation. He, like so many women and men before him, was a reluctant soldier, but served with unconditional faithfulness to the country he loved. He was with the 78th Lightning Division, engaging in fierce combat in three major battles in the European Theater of Operations, including weeks in the freezing cold and snow at the Battle of the Bulge, earning three Bronze Stars.

Upon returning home, he met the love of his life, Hilda Rose Lewis of Zebulon. Hilda and Ben were married for 63 years, whose love for each other and the Christ they both have served will always be appreciated by their children, Anelia (Nena) Perry Brady, and her husband Steven Brady of Asheville, and Frankie (Frank) Laster Perry and wife Kimberly, now living at Perry's Pond. Ben was by his own admission, a rowdy lad until meeting Hilda and having a life-changing re-dedication of his spiritual life and walk, in large part because of supportive friends, staff, and family at Pearce Baptist Church. He served as a Sunday School teacher for decades, upon deciding to transfer his service to the Zebulon Baptist Church, the home church of his wife Hilda. There he continued to serve, teach, and contribute so notably that a men's Bible class was named in his honor. The men of that class continued to be his source of inspiration until the day he died. The mutual love and transforming service of the staff and members of Zebulon Baptist Church in general, and of the Ben Perry Bible Class in particular, are cherished by his surviving family.

Ben was a practical man, but deeply committed to what is right and good. He felt so strongly about the higher calling

spiritual matters afford, that he completed four years of training - always as a layman only he would say - at Wake Forest Southeastern Baptist Seminary. He continued to work and support his family throughout this time of study and well into the future. Ben knew his faults and weaknesses, but it is dedication to Godly things that influences family, and those who knew and met him.

Ben is the son of the late Mary Lucille Pierce and Clifton Laster Perry; and is survived by his wife Hilda, his daughter and son, four granddaughters and three grandsons, and three great-granddaughters and five great-grandsons. His sister, Mary Lucille Perry Richards, survives and lives with her husband E.G. Richards, with their children close by, near the original home place on Perry Road near the Pearce community.

Opinions were of his own making, Ben would say, but prejudice and injustice to any were foreign to his mind. He was a pillar of strength in the community, a dedicated Mason at the Whitestone Lodge in Zebulon, and a patriot of uncommon valor. Playfulness, wit, and humor were at his command, but he always stood firmly to defend people of goodwill.

Funeral services will be held at the Zebulon Baptist Church on Sunday, January 23rd, at 2 PM with Reverend L. Jack Glasgow, Jr. presiding. Burial service will be at the Gethsemane Memorial Gardens. Family will receive friends at the church one hour prior to the service.

The family would request that expressions of sympathy be made in honor of Zebulon and Pearce Baptist Churches, both - along with life at Perry's Pond - places of his fondest memories.

The family appreciates the countless visits, contacts, and expressions of support and sympathy throughout Ben's recent illness and prior years of disability.

Arrangements by Massey Funeral Home, Zebulon www.masseyfuneralhome.com.

BERK

PERRY

○ See Pearce Family - Completed 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754 and Nancy Brown

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1787 and Frankie U d
at age 80 - was dau of Benjamin U and
Nancy Sedbetter (lived to age 85) Benjamin U
had sisters Frankie U, Betty U & Nancy U
Frankie's brother Jubilee U lived to be 80

↙ → lived to 88
a. Benjamin Pearce and 1st Sessie U
11 children
and 2nd Linda Denton age 47
and 3rd Betty Fason

Linda Denton was dau of Berk Perry ↑ + gd of Bennett Perry
↳ and of Nancy Denton d age 45
↳ dau of Aram Denton

b. Jack Pearce and Jane Alford

i. Bryant Pearce - went to AL

(I) J. J. Pearce

(II) J. A. Pearce

(III) M. E. Pearce

(IV) Swanson Pearce

c. Cal Pearce lived to be 85 and Patsy Baker

d. Clear Pearce [Clara Pearce] and William Osburn Gay

e. Sidney Pearce lived to be 70 and Pam Mitchell

f. Prissy Pearce lived to be 73 and Baldy Alford.

g. Hamed Pearce lived to be 70 and Amor U [Ambrose Amor U]

h. Jane Pearce lived to be 75 and Clem Alford

i. Fan Pearce lived to be 70 and Jo Pulley.

BERLINE

PERRY

①

○ See Str 6 OCT 1995 Carolyn Edwards to RPA

I. James Perry - came to NC ca 1780

A. John Perry

1. Ruth Perry and Fenner Young
2. Cynthia Perry and William R. Horton
3. Emilie Perry [Emily Perry]
md Kerney H
4. Berline Perry md Wiley S. Clayton
5. Calum Perry
6. Wesley Perry
7. Allen Perry
8. Fabian Perry
9. Robert Perry

○ From Feb 22 MAR 1997 Carolyn Edwards - R.P.M.

[Some of the info below from Perry Prints in the Sands of Early America by Herbert L. Perry & Elizabeth B. Buffa + some from research of Carolyn Edwards - R.P.M.]

- I. James Perry - From VA to NC about 1780 - Not one of 7 Brothers
- A. Bennett Perry mtd 17 MAY 1808 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Cooley, probably dau of John Cooley, Sr. Bennett's will probated in 1841 - a Nancy listed as heir, probably his widow
- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Lucinda Perry | 4. Mary Perry |
| 2. Brantley Perry | 5. Esther Perry |
| 3. Ruthersford Perry | 6. Bennett Perry |
- B. James Perry mtd 30 DEC 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) Mary Pearce "Polly" daughter of Stephen Pearce
- C. Ephraim Perry mtd about 1819 Agnes Gay (she was mtd when Thomas Gay gave her a deed of gift in 1819)
- D. Robert Perry
- E. John Sidney Perry mtd 12 DEC 1854 (?) Mary A. Appleton
- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Calvin Perry | 2. Wesley Perry |
| 3. Allen Perry | 4. Fabian Perry |
| 4. Robert Perry mtd Julia Ann Spright | |
| 5. Ruth Perry mtd 21 JAN 1870 (?) Fanny Young | |
| 6. Cynthia Perry mtd 31 MAR 1843 (?) William A. Harton
↳ Wake Co, NC | |
| 7. Emilee Perry mtd 22 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) Kerney H | |
| 8. <u>Berline Perry</u> mtd 29 OCT 1845 (Wake Co, NC) Wesley A Clifton | |

See Perry Family - Entry 16 MAR 2009 - Nathaniel sections - Pg 38

I. Nathaniel Perry b Abt 1728 d 25 AVE 1790

Δ A. James Perry, 31 b 1751-1760 d Aft 1839 md unknown

Δ 1. Bennett Perry b 1781-1789 (?) d Aft 2 DEC 1840 Bef MAR 1841

Δ md Abt 1808(?) Nancy Cooley b Abt 1790 d Aft 1866

Δ 4. John Sidney Perry (b.Abt 1833-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Mary A Upchurch (b.Abt 1836-Franklin Co.,N. C.;m.12 Dec 1854;d.Abt 1922)

[D/O LITTLE BERRY U # 606
SUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN]

Δ 5. Leonard Bennett (Lynn) Perry (b.Abt 1856)

Δ sp: Nellie Catharine (Cassie) Phillips (b.Abt 1858;m.11 Jan 1877;d.21 Aug 1923-Harris Twship. Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Ada Perry (b.9 May 1879-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.7 Mar 1954)

Δ sp: Richard Phillips

Δ 6. John Sidney Perry (b.8 Mar 1881-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.7 Feb 1956-Franklin Mem. Hosp. Louisburg,N. C.)

Δ sp: Bessie Fuller (b.Abt 1888-Granville Co.,N. C.;m.17 Sep 1906(Div))

Δ 6. Lassiter Onnie Perry (b.9 Mar 1884-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.17 Jan 1951-Youngsville,N. C.)

Δ 6. Paul Perry (b.Abt 1886-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

sp: UNKNOWN

Δ 7. Nannie Perry (b.Abt 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Robinson Crusoe Perry (b.23 Jul 1887-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.26 Jan 1959-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Naomi (Nancy) Clifton (b.Abt 1890;m.4 Oct 1908)

Δ 6. Siddie Perry (b.Abt 1888-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Berry Perry (b.8 Sep 1892-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.1 Jul 1929-Harris Twship.,Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Luther (Luke) Perry (b.Abt 1896-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Adna (b.Abt 1898;m.Abt 1922)

Δ 6. Pearl Perry (b.Abt 1898-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 5. James Berry Perry (b.Abt 1858-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.8 Jul 1940-Youngsville,N. C.)

Δ sp: Lillian M. (Lillie) Mitchell (b.Abt 1873;m.23 Jun 1903)

Δ 5. William Henry Perry (b.Abt 1860-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.5 Apr 1907)

Δ sp: Nannie May (b.18 Jan 1863;m.Abt 1881;d.11 Oct 1901)

Δ 6. Ina Perry (b.19 Jul 1883-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.29 Mar 1957-Franklin Co. Mem Hosp. Louisburg,N. C.)

Δ sp: M. L. Fowler → Δ 7. Luther Fowler (b.Abt 1904)

Δ 6. Henry Kearney Perry (b.25 Jun 1885-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.8 Dec 1963-Roger's Nursing Home, Wake Forest, N. C.)

Δ sp: Roena Florence Johnson (b.16 Aug 1888;m.10 Dec 1904;d.2 Mar 1966)

Δ 6. Willie Clyde Perry (b.6 Jan 1888-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.2 Sep 1942)

Δ 6. Herbert Redford (Red) Perry (b.29 Mar 1888-Franklin Co.,N. C.;

d.21 Oct 1957-Ben Franklin Boarding Home,L,N. C.)

Δ sp: Viola Pink Gay (b.1 Aug 1888-Franklin Co.,N. C.;m.5 Jan 1908;d.29 Jun 1964)

Δ 7. Jerrell Perry (b.Abt 1910-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. William L. Perry (b.Abt 1911-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Stella Mae Perry (b.Abt 1914-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Ned Talmadge Perry (b.Abt 1917-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Mary Sue Perry

Δ 6. Norma Perry (b.Abt 1891-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Verna (Burma) Perry (b.Abt 1893-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 6. Maud Perry (b.Abt 1896-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.30 Jun 1967-Wake Mem. Hosp. Ral.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Lewis Privette

Δ 6. Raymond Myers Perry (b.Abt 1898-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Zoie Perry (b.Abt 1881-Franklin Co.,N. C.;m.11 Dec 1901)

Δ 5. Nancy Perry (b.15 Mar 1861;d.21 Jun 1901)

Δ 7. Norman Graham Perry (b.18 Jul 1908-Franklin Co.,N. C.;

d.19 Feb 1938-Person Co. Roxboro,N. C.)

Δ 7. Nannie Perry (b.Abt 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Lillie Clifton Perry (b.Abt 1910-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Eugene Bennett Strickland (b.14 Mar 1906-Franklin Co.,N. C.;m.22 Dec 1929)

Δ 8. Eugene Strickland (b.29 Jun 1931)

Δ 7. Julius L. Perry (b.Abt 1912-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Herbert Moore Perry (b.10 Aug 1913-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.6 Apr 1967-Raleigh,N. C.)

Δ 7. Claude Milton Perry (b.23 Oct 1915-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.11 Nov 1954-Youngsville,N. C.)

Δ 7. Virginia Perry (b.Abt 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Clyde Perry (b.Abt 1921-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Eugene Perry (b.Abt 1925-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Johnson Perry (b.Abt 1925-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Edward Perry (b.Abt 1928-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Stancy Perry (b.Abt 1905-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Julius J. Wright Sr.

Δ 8. Edward Eugene Wright

Δ 8. Betty Joyce Wright

Δ 8. Alvin Cole Wright

Δ 8. Julius J. Wright Jr.

Δ sp: UNKNOWN

Δ 9. Juliann Wright

Δ sp: Mr. Baker

Δ 10. Jennifer Baker

Δ 7. William Henry Perry (b.10 Oct 1907-Franklin Co.,N. C.;

d.7 Nov 1987-Wake Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Maggie Privette (b.Abt 1911;m.12 Mar 1927;d.24 Sep 1995)

Δ 8. Doris A. Perry (b.Abt 1929)

Δ 8. Barbara Perry (b.21 Jan 1936-Franklin Co.,N. C.;

d.Apr 1973-Wake Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. John Perry (b.Abt 1909-Wake Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Ennis Perry (b.Abt 1911-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Ruby Perry (b.Abt 1914-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Murphy N. Perry (b.31 Oct 1915-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.24 May 1983)

Δ 7. Mary B. Perry (b.Abt 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Elva H. Perry (b.6 Aug 1918-Franklin Co.,N. C.;d.11 Sep 1961)

Δ 7. Varina Perry (b.21 May 1921-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ sp: Kirby B. Bunn (b.12 Mar 1924;d.25 Jul 1980)

Δ 7. Hilda Perry (b.Abt 1923-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

Δ 7. Florence B. Perry (b.Abt 1929-Franklin Co.,N. C.)

BERRY

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 17 AUG 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. — — Perry

A. Albert Macon Perry

md (l) Kay Brannan

1. Senora Jean Wood - (stepdad) md(l) -- Pender

2. Larry D. Wood (stepson)

B. Berry Perry†

C. Claude Perry

D. Marvin Perry

E. Margaret Perry md(l) -- Baker

F. Linda Perry md(l) -- Preddy

G. Louise Perry md(l) -- Spences

Albert M. Perry

Albert Macon Perry, 63, of 2821 Jack Mitchell Road, Zebulon, died Saturday, Aug. 12. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Aug. 15, at Union Chapel Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Kay Brannan Perry; stepdaughter, Senora Jean Pender of Zebulon; stepsons, Larry D. Wood of Zebulon, Donald E. Wood of Cocoa, Fla.; brothers, Berry Perry of Wake Forest, Claude Perry and Marvin Perry, both of Zebulon; sisters, Margaret P. Baker and Linda P. Preddy, both of Franklinton, Louise P. Spencer of Louisburg; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service of Knightdale.

BERTHA

PERRY

X10-59040

○ Fram Pocket Handled A RPH by Lucile Iney Hodge 10 JUN 2010

- I. Richard U, III - Head of clan → A. James U, III → Gally Ann U 1847 1798
- Δ f. Albert Haywood Ray b 6 JUN 1830 (Wake Co, NC) md 1853 (FG, NC)
- Δ Jacqueline Sammelers Bryant "JACKIE" b 22 JUN 1828 - All of their children were born in Wake Co., NC.

Albert, Jacky and their children attended Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church (founded in 1851). This church is located about a mile from their house. Albert's brothers Henderson and Burwell lived between his house and the church. The preacher often visited in the home of Albert and Jacky. See letter Monroe T. Ray (Albert and Jacky's son) wrote to his brother George's daughter, Lucie Ray Hodge, dated November 30, 1937. This letter tells about the building up of Hopkins Chapel Community and the church just before, during and after the Civil War.

INFO NEW
TO RPH ON
TIE
CHILDREN →

- ii. Manrol Thomas Ray md (1st) Nora Weatherston
md (2nd) Betty Norton.

- Δ (I) Albert Ray
- Δ (II) Hal Ray
- Δ Δ (III) Benie Ray md (I) Daniel McNeill
- Δ Δ (IV) Mary Ray d 21 FEB 1997 md (I) Julie Palmer.

- Δ iii. John Daniel Ray

Never married Lawyer

He was buried across the road from the house in the Ray Cemetery started at his death on the west side of the schoolhouse

- iv. Temperance Ann Ray md (I) John Gay ↓

v. Joseph Haywood Ray - 1750s
1st Wg

Δ Δ Children - Bircha married W. M. Duke

- Δ Bessie
- Δ Lillie married a Gay
- Δ Flossie married a Hughes
- Δ Mary married a Parrish
- Δ Cosy
- Δ Willie
- Δ Frank
- Δ Royal
- Δ Claude Henry

- Δ Δ Hettie married John Graham Doyle
- Δ Bertie married C. D. Johnson
- Δ + Δ Martha married M. C. Privette
- Δ + Δ John Daniel married Bessie Jane Pearce
- Δ + Δ Fred N. married Ivie Privette
- Δ + Δ James A. married Maggie Pearce

vi. George Washington Ray - see separate extract

- Δ with Elizabeth Jacky (Bettie) - 9-26-1869 - 11-28-1954
 - Δ married Daniel Hill (Sonny) Perry 12-20-1888
 - Δ Δ Children - Pearl Hill married Ebbie Bryant Martin
 - Δ Δ Ivey Hughes Rebecca Jacky married Coley Bridgers
 - Δ Δ Ruth Elizabeth married Myers Waiter Page
 - Δ Δ Allen Haywood married Mamie Bunn
 - Δ Δ Edwin Daniel married Mary Ida Young
 - Δ Δ George Maxwell married Minnie Cherry Perry

- Δ vii. Martha E. - 12-26-1871 -
 - Δ married Achie Perry 1-1-1888
 - They went to Texas by covered wagon
 - Δ Δ Children - Nettie married a Coats
 - Δ Δ Bertha married a Coats
 - Δ Dan
 - Δ Achie
 - Δ Albert

FRU HAS
PENNY

BESSIE

PERRY

○ A PERRY FAMILY OF FRANKLIN CO, NC - 1920, 1930 CENSUS
 RPU DOWNLOAD 2 JUL 2008 - NO PARTICULAR INTEREST

1920 - DUNN TOWNSHIP

1930 - HARRIS TOWNSHIP

FRANKLIN CO, NC - WHITE

FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	RENT?	B	ABT	Age
H P Perry	HEAD	1870		50
Bettie Perry	WIFE	1872		48
Roy Perry	SON	1902		18
Bessie Perry	DAU	1912		8
Eleanor Mullen	DAU	1896		24
Lindell Mullen	GD	1915		5
Cornelia Mullen	GD	1918		2
Frederick S Mullen	ES	1920	6/12	

Name	MARRIAGES 27, 22	B	ABT	Age
Henry Perry		1871		59
Bettie Perry	WIFE	1871		59
John Perry	SON SINGLE	1898		32
Bessie Perry	DAU SINGLE	1912		18

I - - PERRY

△ A. HENRY PERRY b ABT 1870

MARRIED BETTIE - - b ABT 1872

△ 1. ROY PERRY b ABT 1902

△ 2. BESSIE PERRY b ABT 1912

△ 3. JOHN PERRY b ABT 1898

△ 4. ELEANOR PERRY b ABT 1896

MARRIED - - MULLEN

△ a. LINDELL MULLEN b ABT 1915

△ b. CORNELIA MULLEN b ABT 1918

△ c. FREDERICK S. MULLEN b ABT 1920

BESSIE

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 19 DEC 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. CHARLIE PERRY, SR

m&(1st) - - - 11

m&(2nd) WILA - -

↳ m&(2nd) - - SCARBORO

11
A. AARON DAVID PERRY

1. DEBORAH PERRY

2. FREDDIE PERRY

3. MARTINEZ PERRY

4. VICTOR PERRY

5. BYRON HUFF

B. JOHNNIE PERRY

C. CHARLIE PERRY

D. HAZEL PERRY m&(1) - - GRESHAM

E. BESSIE PERRY m&(1) - - MORIZE

F. GEORGIANNA PERRY m&(1) - - MOODY

G. CLARA PERRY m&(1) - - VICK

H. MARJORIE PERRY m&(1) - - CONNER

I. DORIS PERRY m&(1) - - SMITH

Aaron D. "AD" Perry

Aaron David "AD" Perry, 61, of Raleigh, died Sunday, Dec. 8, at his residence. Funeral service was Thursday, Dec. 12, at Macedonia Baptist Church, Wake Forest.

Surviving: daughter, Deborah Perry of Raleigh; sons, Freddie Perry, Martinez Perry and Victor Perry, all of Raleigh, Byron Huff of East Orange, N.J.; brothers, Johnie Perry of Brooklyn, N.Y., Charlie Perry Jr. of Wake Forest; sisters, Hazel Gresham and Bessie Morize, both of New Jersey, Georgianna Moody of Maryland, Clara Vick of Brooklyn, N.Y., Marjorie Conner of Olympia, Wash., Doris Smith of Pennsylvania; mother-in-law, Vila Scarboro of Zebulon; three grandchildren; a host of other relatives.

Arrangements by Feggins-Feggins Funeral Service, Wake Forest.

BESSIE BONITA PERRY PGI XID-3379 (4)

- ① see Notes of RPA 24 NOV 1979 Visit to Edna Joize U.
Bonnie Perry is dau of Jettie (Dean) and Percy Bryan
Perry Sr.
- ② see Notes of RPA 22 FEB 1981 Visit to George Cowan Stratter
Bonnie Perry md 3 times.
- ③ see Clint of Percy B. Perry, Sr who d 8 JUL 1991
He was survived by his dau Bonnie (Perry)
Schley of Fuquay-Varina, NC.
- ④ see It 15 JUL 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPA
I. Perry Banett Perry of the Nation U, I/ Gilbert
Uphurch Substans
A. Bessie Bonita Perry "Bonnie". b 12 APR 1947
md 1st JUN 1965 Kenneth Baird
md 2nd 1971 (Wake Co, NC) Richard Outlaw
md 3rd — Schley
1. William Brent Baird b 2 DEC 1965
2. David Lee Baird b 3 NOV 1967
- ⑤ see It 6 SEP 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPA
BBP b Raleigh, NC
md (1st) 6 JUN 1965 (Wake Co, NC) Kenneth Lee Baird
md (2nd) —
md (3rd) (Inwood Church, Wake Co, NC)
- BBPA had only two children.
- ⑥ 2 MAY 2009 - Bonnie attended the Burtley Jefferson U Remembrance
Luncheon in Cary, NC - with RICHARD

(7) Notes of RPK call to Monk Perry. Monk says the 5
Richard who was with Bonnie on 2 MAY 2009
was Richard Outlam - her 2nd husband (I still
have to learn the details on her 3rd husband - (Tom?)
SCHELEY. Bonnie signed in as Bonnie Perry ^{and} Scheley.
Her contact info per Monk. 3800 Yates Pond Rd.
Raleigh, NC (919) 833-8638 ZIP 27606

(8) Notes of RPK visit to BBP in her home on MON 7 JUN
2010 - pg 30 of notes

Visited solo with Bonnie (Perry) from
7:00-8:30 PM in her home at 3800 Yates Pond Rd. Present was Richard her ^{2nd} 1st love - They
are now both together, but remarried, after
she had more than one intervening marriage.
He is still recovering from a severe auto accident
Bonnie recalls with pleasure her many
interactions with her father - making Pine
State runs at 4:00 AM with him as a child;
his wanting her boys for the week-end.
Perry signed over his rights to 1st wife
Linda Buffalo in the divorce. Hence the
sale of his inherited house. Linda went to
TX (L&L) to be with her son P.B. who was
in service. Later P.B. moved to North Carolina.
Brenda did not mention address of
her father or P.B. I told her of my positive
interactions with Perry.

(9) 25 JUN 2012 BBP "Bonnie" and her attended
the 23 JUN 2012 Bartley Jefferson &
Remmon in Cary, NC and gave me →
+ pages 3, 4, 5 - as I had sent her 22 JUN
2010 - with her address added - RPK

note to her 16 JUN 2012 - RPK
P.B.'s Daughter ↑
Linda Anne Debram
408 David Rd.
Wendell, NC 27591

FROM THE FORMAT OF ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH 22JUN2020

NATHAN U, I / GILBERT UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XID
DESCENDANTS OF PERCY BARRETT PERRY (OF THE NATHAN U, I -

GILBERT U - BARTLEY JEFFERSON U - BESSIE ESTELLE U LIME)
6 PERCY BARRETT PERRY b 14 MAR 1906 (WAKE CO, NC) d 8 JUL 1991 (RALEIGH, WAKE 2688
CO, NC) (BUR. - INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC)
MO (1ST) 27 SEP 1927 (WAKE CO, NC) LINDA LEE BUFFALO b 24 MAR 1905 (WAKE 2696
CO, NC) d 9 SEP 1977 (RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC) (BUR. - MONTLAWN MEM. CEM., RALEIGH, NC)
MO (2ND) 25 JUN 1943 (GRANVILLE CO, NC) LOTTIE NMM DEAN b 9 APR 1924 (WAKE 3318
CO, NC) (1978, 1988)

PERCY BUFFALO PERRY "P.B." b 25 APR 1929 (WAKE CO, NC) d 26 JUN 1965 2691
(RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC) (BUR. -
66C & MD 1955 (MIAMI, XYZ CO, FL) FARETA ANN ADCOCK b 7 SEP 1937 28284
2 GGC (HEADLAND, XYZ CO, AL)
JUL 1991 (A) BUSSELL PAUL PERRY b 15 OCT 1955 (RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC) d 18 MAR 1982 28285

BESSIE BOBETA PERRY

MD () - - -
(1) NO ISSUE
(B) DENNIS LEE PERRY b 1958 (MIAMI, XYZ CO, FL) 28286
MD () - - -

PE 3
(C) WALLACE EDWEN PERRY, SR b 18 JAN 1960 (MIAMI, XYZ CO, FL) 28287
MD (1ST) 1980 () BARBARA ANN BERRY DIV 28874
MD (2ND) () LINDA CREELE
MD (3RD) () - SANDY
(1) ROARD PAUL PERRY b 2 DEC 1980 (RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC)
(2) WALLACE EDWEN PERRY, JR b 29 AUG 1985
(3) ELIZABETH ANNE SANDY
(4) FELICIA SANDY
(5) FURTHER ISSUE?
28875
28876
(6)

NATHAN W, I / GILBERT U PCITURCA SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XID
BARRETT PERRY b 14 MAR 1906 (WAKE CO, NC) d 8 JUL 1991 - CONTINUED 2688
(I) PERCY BUFFALO PERRY "P. B." b 25 APR 1929 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED 2697
(D) LINDA ANN PERRY b 4 FEB 1962 (MIAMI, XYZ CO, FL) 28288
MO 10 APR 1983 (DILLON, XYZ CO, SC) DOUGLAS ERWIN 2887)

BESSIE BONITA PERRY P64

XID 3379

(7)

(1) NO ISSUE SEP 1991

MO 4 OCT (WAKE, NC) JACK DEBNAM

(E) LARRY WAYNE PERRY b 14 NOV 1964 (MIAMI, XYZ CO, FL) 28289
STILL SINGLE SEP 1991

(F) NO FURTHER ISSUE

XID
2688
2698

NATHAN U, I / GILBERT UPCHURCH SOBCLAN - 9TH GEN. & BEYOND
PERCY BARRETT PERRY b 14 MAR 1906 (WAKE CO, NC) d 8 JUL 1991 - CONTINUED
(II) WILLIAM DEAN PERRY "BILLY" b 24 FEB 1946 (RALEIGH, NC)
d 24 NOV 1985 (AUTO ACCIDENT) (RALEIGH, NC) (DOK-AS FAT)

3377
28290

(III) ²ESSIE BONITA PERRY "BONNIE" b 12 APR 1947 (RALEIGH, NC)
MD (1ST) 6 JUN 1965 (WAKE CO, NC) KENNETH LEE BAIRD

28291

MD (2ND) 14 APR 1971 (WAKE CO, NC) RICHARD ALAN SOUTMAN
MD (3RD) 4 APR 1984 (WAKE CO, NC) THOMAS ALAN SCHLEY

28292
28898

(A) WILLIAM BRENT BAIRD b 2 DEC 1965
MD 30 SEP 1989 (RALEIGH, NC) JULIA CHRISTINE FOLKEN

28879
28880

(1) WILLIAM DALTON BAIRD b 9 JAN 1990 (RALEIGH, NC)
(2) KAITLEN CHRISTENE BAIRD b 2 SEP 1991 (RALEIGH, NC)

28293

DARREN LEE BAIRD b 3 NOV 1966 (WAKE CO, NC)
~~DARREN~~ (VS DARREN?)
MD (1ST) () (SELMA, NC) MELODY PARRISH

28879
28880

(1) KEELAN BARRETT BAIRD - b 31 DEC 1991 (RALEIGH, NC)
(2) TANNER ZANE BAIRD - b 7 DEC 1995 (RALEIGH, NC)
MD (2ND) ("TORI") (RALEIGH, NC) MARGARET PICKETT "Sissy"

28292
28898

(3) VICTORIA FAITH BAIRD - b 17 FEB 1994 (RALEIGH, NC)
(4) REBECCA PAIGE BAIRD "BECCA" - b 17 AUG 1995 (RALEIGH, NC)
(5) SAMANTHA RAE BAIRD / CHAPPELLE - b 19 APR 1993 (RALEIGH, NC)

BRENT'S KIDS

(C) NO FURTHER ISSUE
FURTHER ISSUE?

(A)

BESSIE BONITA PERRY PG5

XID-3379

(89)

BESSIE FLORENCE PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 11 JAN 1996 Zebulon, NC

LAURENCE S HILL

BESSIE FLORENCE PERRY

Laurence S. "Larry" Hill

Laurence S. "Larry" Hill, 71, of Oxford, Ala., formerly of Zebulon, died Monday, Jan. 1, in Birmingham, Ala. Graveside service was Friday, Jan. 5, at Bethany Baptist Church cemetery, Rolesville Road, Wendell.

Hill was a retired employee of Massey-Ferguson Co. He was preceded in death by his wife, Bessie Florence Perry Hill, on Oct. 29, 1968.

Surviving: three daughters; two stepdaughters; one stepson; three sisters; three brothers; four grandchildren.

Local arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

BETH

PERRY

© Obituary Download by Jenna Lane U for RPH

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

WINSTON-SALEM – Dr. David Russell Perry Jr., 81, died peacefully at Arbor Acres September 12, 2005. He was born in Lexington, NC, on October 30, 1923, and grew up in Durham, N.C.

He is survived by his wife of almost 60 years, Nancy Roycroft Perry; his son, David Russell Perry III of Winston-Salem; his three daughters, Debra Aiken Perry and husband, Dana Mamel of Chapel Hill, Julie Fleming Perry of Winston-Salem and Cynthia Perry Waddell and husband, Michael Keith Waddell of Half Moon Bay, Calif.; five grandchildren, Jennifer Perry Kruczek, Mathew Eric Waddell, Alexander Blake Waddell, Rachel Lindsay Waddell and Spencer Drew Waddell; one great-grandchild, Kyle David Kruczek; and two sisters, Beth Upchurch of Durham and Francis Aaroe of Richmond, VA.

Dr. Perry was one of the founding partners of Pediatric Associates in Winston-Salem, NC, and practiced pediatrics there for 40 years before retiring. He received an undergraduate degree from Wake Forest University and was a member of the fifth graduating class of Bowman Gray School of Medicine. After his internship and pediatric residence at Jefferson Hospital in Philadelphia, PA, he served as a naval doctor during the Korean War. Dr Perry was ahead of his time as an innovator in the field of pediatrics and was instrumental in establishing permanent emergency room physicians at Baptist Hospital.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 14, 2005, at Vogler's Reynolda Road Chapel. The family will receive friends following the service.

Dr. Perry has been a member of Knollwood Baptist Church for man years. He was a Master Gardener and a member of the Winston-Salem Rose Society. One of his greatest passions was growing prize roses from over 100 rose bushes in his yard. In lieu of flowers, please make donations to The National Alzheimer's Association, 225 North Michigan Ave., Floor #17, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

I. David Russell Perry, Sr
 A. David Russell Perry, Jr
 Δ B. Beth Perry
 m&l) — — UPCHURCH

BETH

PERRY

○ Obituary Download by James Lane U for RPY

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)
Deceased: Marshall William Weaver

Frances Hunter Perry Aaroe

RICHMOND, VA. — Frances Hunter Perry Aaroe, 78, of Richmond, Va., died on April 15, 2006. She was born in Durham, daughter of Sarah Othello McIntosh and David Russell Perry, M.D. She received a B.S. from Wake Forest University in 1949 and an M.S. in organic chemistry from Duke University in 1951. After working for the CIA in Washington, D.C., and Lake Laboratories in Milwaukee, she came to Richmond in 1961 to work for A.H. Robins. Her primary responsibilities were in drug registration, she filed new drug applications and presented the material to the FDA. She retired from Robins in 1990. Mrs. Aaroe was an avid golfer and held memberships in Hermitage Country Club and the Dominion Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 16 years, Alden Petersen Aaroe; and her brother, David Russell Perry, II.

Survivors are her sister, Beth Perry Upchurch of Durham, and her husband, William and their children, Sarah Beth Owen, also of Durham, Kay Brooks of Granite Bay, Calif., and Perry Upchurch of Koh Samui Island, Thailand; a sister-in-law, Nancy Roycroft Perry, her children, Debra Perry, Julie Perry, David Russell Perry, III, all of Winston-Salem, and Cindy Wadell of Half Moon Bay, Calif; and a step-daughter, Anna Lou Aaroe Schaberg of Richmond, her husband, Robert, her children Karen Willett Leveritt of Little Rock, Ark., and Andrew Alden Willett of Asheville, N.C., and their families.

The family will receive friends from 4 to 6 p.m. on Monday, April 17, at Bennett Funeral Home, 11020 W. Broad Street Road, Glen Allen, Va. Graveside services will be at Hollywood Cemetery at 1 p.m. on Tuesday, April 18.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests a memorial contribution to the Shady Grove YMCA, 11255 Nuckols Road, Glen Allen, Va., 23059.

I. David Russell Perry, M.D

md () Sarah Othello McIntosh

A. Frances Hunter Perry

md () Alden Petersen Aaroe

B. ^Δ Beth Perry

md () ^Δ William Upchurch

1. ^Δ Sarah Beth U md () -- Owen

2. ^Δ Kay U md () -- Brooks

3. ^Δ Perry U

BETTY

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 15 AUG 1996 Zebulon, NC

LULA PARRISH

THEOPHUS T. PERRY

HERBERT LEE HUNT, JR (GRANDSON)

CAROLYN (PERRY) CHAMBLEE

HULON PERRY

GEORGE PERRY

STEVE PERRY

JEAN (PERRY) HUNT

BETTY (PERRY) MEDLIN

THERESA (PERRY) PULLEY

SONJA (PERRY) ESTES

LONA (PARRISH) TEMPLE

ANNIE (PARRISH) JACKSON

Lula P. Perry

Lula Parrish Perry, 81, of Zebulon, died Monday, Aug. 5. Funeral was Thursday, Aug. 8, at Zebulon Baptist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. Perry was preceded in death by her husband, Theophus T. Perry, and a grandson, Hubert Lee Hunt Jr.

Surviving: daughters, Jean P. Hunt of Cary, Betty P. Medlin of Kure Beach, and Theresa P. Pulley, Carolyn P. Chamblee and Sonja P. Estes, all of Raleigh; sons, Hulon Perry of Wendell, and George Perry and Steve Perry, both of Zebulon; sisters, Lona P. Temple of Durham, Annie P. Jackson of Raleigh; 20 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care.

BETTY

PERRY

○ Zelulon Record THUR 21 MAY 1998 Zelulon, NC

WILLIAM EDWARD JOHNSON

BETTY PERRY ↑

William E.

"Bill" Johnson

William Edward "Bill" Johnson, 77, of Wendell, died Tuesday morning, May 12, at the VA Hospital in Durham. Funeral service was Thursday, May 14, at Central Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

He was a retired farmer and World War II veteran.

Surviving: wife of 54 years, Betty Perry Johnson; daughters and sons-in-law, Billie J. Poole and Charles R. Poole, and Mary J. Spivey and Randy Spivey, all of Wendell; son and daughter-in-law, Ivan Edward "Ed" Johnson and Pat H. Johnson of Wendell; two grandsons; one great-grandson; two step-grandsons; one step-great-grandchild.

Memorial contributions may be made to Central Baptist Church Building Fund, 11109 Poole Road, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home.

BETTY JEAN PERRY

XFD-55494
MOT = UPCHURCH
CO 1928-1969

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN PART 33

Bettie Perry Parrish	27 Apr 1928	Franklin	Cleacy R Parrish	Lillian Upchurch	
Max Archibald Parrish	4 Feb 1926	Franklin	C R Parrish	Lillian Upchurch	
Henry Williams	23 May 1927	Franklin	Alford Williams	Emna Upchurch	
Johnson	27 Feb 1928	Franklin	Edgar Johnson	Edna M Upchurch	
Johnson	25 May 1930	Franklin	Edgar Johnson	Edna M Upchurch	
Williams	26 Apr 1930	Franklin	Alfrid Williams	Emna Upchurch	
Pettiford	13 Mar 1931	Franklin	Hastley Pettiford	Berma Upchurch	
Bell	7 May 1939	Franklin	George Burbon Bell	Pearl Upchurch	
Bell	19 Mar 1943	Franklin	G B Bell Sr.	Pearl Upchurch	
Sallie Rochelle Spivey	11 Feb 1943	Franklin	Glendy Wood Spivey	Essie Upchurch	
Perry	23 Feb 1941	Franklin	Westley Vernon Perry	Irene E Upchurch	
Betty Jean Perry	27 Sep 1937	Franklin	Wesley B Perry	Irene Upchurch	
Danny Cole Perry	20 Jan 1952	Franklin	Wesley Vernon Perry	Irene Eliz Upchurch	
Ronnie Vernon Perry	5 Aug 1953	Franklin	Wesley Vernon Perry	Irene Elizabeth Upchurch	
Harry Thomas Upchurch	20 Dec 1968	Male	Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Tom Christopher Duke	24 Nov 1965	Franklin	Ernest Lee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch	
Joni Lea Privette	24 Feb 1961	Female	Franklin	Elmo Franklin Privette	Bettie Rose Upchurch
Lisa Rose Privette	22 Sep 1959	Franklin	Elmo F Privette	Betty R Upchurch	
Kevin Conley White	8 Aug 1958	Franklin	Elton M White	Yvonne C Upchurch	
Rhonda Michelle Duke	16 Feb 1962	Franklin	Ernest Lee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch	
Larry Gene Dupree II,	29 Nov 1966	Franklin	Larry Gene Dupree	Patricia Doris Upchurch	
Harry Thomas Cleland Jr.	20 Dec 1968	Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch	
Daphne Renee Richardson	21 Jun 1969	Franklin	Thomas Richardson	Lou Ella Upchurch	

② RPU NOTE: BJP is D/O Irene Elizabeth U & G/D Wulford J. U
of the Richard U, III/Berchely U Subclass - Esula U Lewis

Zelulon Record THUR 29 JUN 1995 Zelulon, NC



1, 2, 3 → Attending Bunn's reunion were (alphabetically) Ted Baker, Robert Batchelor, Ernestine Jeffreys Black-
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 → ley, James Chamblee, Sylvia Lester Collins, Nancy Jo Martin Driver, Nadine Eakes, Charles Hagwood,
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 → Wayne Hagwood, Phyllis Bullock Jeffreys, Gladys Strickland Johnson, Cortez Lewis, Billy Lloyd, Rose
 15, 16, 17, 18 → Winstead Lloyd, Jean Price McClellan, Carolyn Baker Mullen, Henry Mullen, Shirley Broadway Pearce,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 → Annie Ruth Sledge Perry, Carl Joy Harris Perry, Dale Gay Perry, Donnie Perry, Wayne Perry, Betty Rose
 25, 26, 27, 28 → Upchurch Privette, Michael Privette, Charles Richardson, Carolyn Strickland, Merle Robbins Strickland,
 29, 30, 31 → Ronnie Tant, Betty Jean Perry Turnipseed and Willie Brantley Williams.

Bunn High class together again after 40 years

The 1955 class of Bunn High gathered June 17 in the cafeteria to celebrate its 40th reunion.

Fifty-seven people attended, including class members, spouses, friends, and teachers Jean Hinnant, Johnny Alford and Betty Sanders Abernathy.

Betty Rose Upchurch Privette, current school secretary and one of the classmates, gave a tour of the school facilities. The tour was especially meaningful, said class members, since the original building has been scheduled for demolition by October. A meal of barbecue and fried chicken was served. Wayne and Dale Gay Perry provided dessert.

Several class members were given T-shirts decorated with the Bunn High bulldog mascot for the following awards: class member who lives closest to the

school; class member who traveled the farthest to attend the reunion; class member with the most children; class member with the most grandchildren; and the male and female class member who changed the least. The T-shirts were donated by Phillip and Jeanie Price McClellan.

Donnie Perry read the class prophecy. Rose Winstead Lloyd read the class history. Wayne Perry led a recognition for deceased members — Jimmy Sykes, Langford Baker, Ted Edwards and Harold Mullen. Candles were lit in their memory. Members expressed memorable experience while attending BHS and talked about the last 40 years.

Decorations included posters of superlatives, boys/girls basketball teams, teachers and administrators. Tables were accented

with candles and bouquets of magnolias. The focus bouquet was a large basket of red roses, the class flower, with a giant "40" rising above the arrangement. Members listened and danced to '50s music on the jukebox.

The general co-chairmen were Ms. McClellan, Ms. Perry and Willie Brantley Williams; treasurer and location/contact committee: Wayne and Dale Gay Perry; food committee: Gene and Carolyn Baker Mullen, and Billy and Rose Winstead Lloyd; entertainment committee: Donnie and Lynda Perry, and Henry Mullen; decorating committee: the McClellans, and Ronnie and Nancy Tant; invitation/name tag committee: John and Willie Brantley Williams. Thirty-four class members attended from a total graduating class of 54.

32
33, 34

BETTY GLENN PERRY

① Zebulon Record THUR 13 JUN 1996 Zebulon, NC

Betty "Booster" Glenn Perry

Betty "Booster" Glenn Perry, 68, of Zebulon, died Saturday, June 8, at Wake Medical Center. Funeral was Tuesday, June 11, at Bright Funeral Home chapel. Burial was in Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: sister, Margaret Jones of Zebulon; several nieces and nephews; four special people in her life, nieces, Hilda Young and Alma Liles, both of Wake Forest, and nephews, David Allen Jones and Zachary Jones, both of Zebulon; special friends, Annie

Ferrell and Modell Penny, both of Zebulon.

BETTY LOU PERRY

① The Zebulon Record 6 FEB 1986 Zebulon, NC

Betty Lou Perry Hall

Mrs. Betty Lou Perry Hall, 40, died Tuesday, Jan. 28. Funeral was at 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 1, at Wakefield Baptist Church. Burial was in Middlesex Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: daughters, Miss Towanna L. Hall and Miss Carla R. Hall, both of Raleigh; son, Dale M. Hall of Sims; mother, Mrs. Berline P. Alston of Sims; stepfather, Rev. Lonnie Alston of Sims; brothers, James Perry and Henry Lee Perry, both of Raleigh, Henry Collins Perry of Virginia Beach, Va., and Frank Perry of Brooklyn, N.Y.

From: Franklin Co, NC Heritage Book - 2008 Article 918 BY WILLIAM BOLTON DEANS

I. James Phillips md (?) Elizabeth U [Elizabeth Thane U v/o James U, III]
II. Proseley J. Phillips - Enlisted CSA 18 AUG 1863 Co B 47th NC Inf at age 42 - killed in battle near Shady Grove Church, VA on 2 JUN 1864 He had 3 sons who also served CSA. Md (?) MARY PEARCE

B. James Algia Phillips "JIM" h FC, NC Md 31 AUG 1875 (in home of his MOT)
Martha Jane Liles of WC/NC
P/O James W. Liles & Mary Jane Riley
G/O Wughtman Liles & Nancy Jordan of WC, NC
a -> j (11 children - see extract)
In 1880 Census they are in Market Creek, TWB, WC, NC - They raised their family up in the Wendell - 2 children/ Riley Hill Area
SIBLINGS OF MARTHA JANE LILES

- 1. Richmond Phillips CSA d JUN 1865 (WV)
a. POW MA 1861 (?) Elizabeth f. Perry
a. Dora Phillips
2. Gideon Phillips CSA MA 1865 (?) Mary Charlotte Pearce
3. Lemm Phillips CSA MA 1887 (?) Maggie A. Denton.
4. Jane Phillips md (?) FIERNEY Pearce
5. Doctor Wesley Phillips
6. Candor Phillips md (?) Bill Perry
8. See Above
9. Catherine Phillips md (?) Linn Terry
10. PIEDDY Phillips md (?) Berry Prunette
1. Mary V. Liles - NM
2. Lorenza SHIELVE
Liles md 1871 (?) Emma Lena Lee
3. Wm W. Liles MD 1875 (?) Lucy Norton
4. Sallie Liles MD 1877 (?) GEO W. TEMPE
5. Emma Liles MD (?) - - DOOM
6. James Robert Liles md 1886 (?)
ISLEY HOGG
7. Allen Liles
8. Betty Liles MD (?) ELIC Arnold
9. Alice Liles MD 1881 (?) John R. Pearce

CRPU NOTE - 27 JUN 2009
Other records show she md Kearney Pearce

James Algia Phillips was born 5/27/1857, Franklin County, lived most of his life in Wake County, and died 5/13/1931. He is buried in Pearce Baptist Church Cemetery in Franklin County. Martha Jane Liles Phillips was born in Wake County 12/24/1856 and died 8/24/1931. She was a lifelong resident of Wake County and is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery along with 6 of her 11 children. Submitted by: Willa Bolton Deans

BILLIE

PERRY

①

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 387
Wentzville, MO 63385



19 SEP 1995

BILLIE PERRY ETHRIDGE
RT 4 BOX 113
LOUISBURG, NC 27549

Dear Ms Ethridge

I recently purchased a copy of History of Edwards-Perry And Allied Families. In a letter of transmittal Joan Fortune provided your address. I am writing in the hopes that we can be of help to each other in family history matters.

My main interest is in the Upchurch family and all of their relatives. I have now identified and published on about 38,000 members of this family. Details on the Upchurch Bulletin are enclosed along with a copy of our "freedom" document.

I was born & raised in Wake Co, NC and am descended from Richard Upchurch, II who came to the Mossy Creek area of Franklin Co, NC about 1755. He had eleven children and some ^(many) of their descendants are still in central NC. They have certainly interaded with the Perry family in many ways. I have Bifiles on about 600 Perrys most of whom descend from the seven

Perry brothers who came to Granville Co, NC before 1750. I have linked about 125 of these Perry family members to the Upchurch family.

I have one special Perry relationship that needs attention. My Aunt BESSIE ESTILE UPKURCH named MILEY (No middle name) Perry. My biopic sheet on him is enclosed. I am sure he is descended from the seven Perry brothers but I don't know how. Note that his family reports he was the son of REDDEN PERRY. I note that the Fleetwood/Fortune Book gives three individuals with the name REDDING PERRY. Note that the spelling of REDDEN & REDDING is very close. None of these Reddings quite fit as the father of Miley Perry unless we presume Redding Perry b. 19 APR. 1855 married Nancy Benton before he married Frances Cooper Nester and had Miley from his first marriage. Any help you can give will be appreciated.

Do I understand you have written a Perry book? If so is it available? Could I buy a copy.

I would welcome any comments you might have and would hope that we could help each other.



Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPKURCH}

BILLIE

PERRY

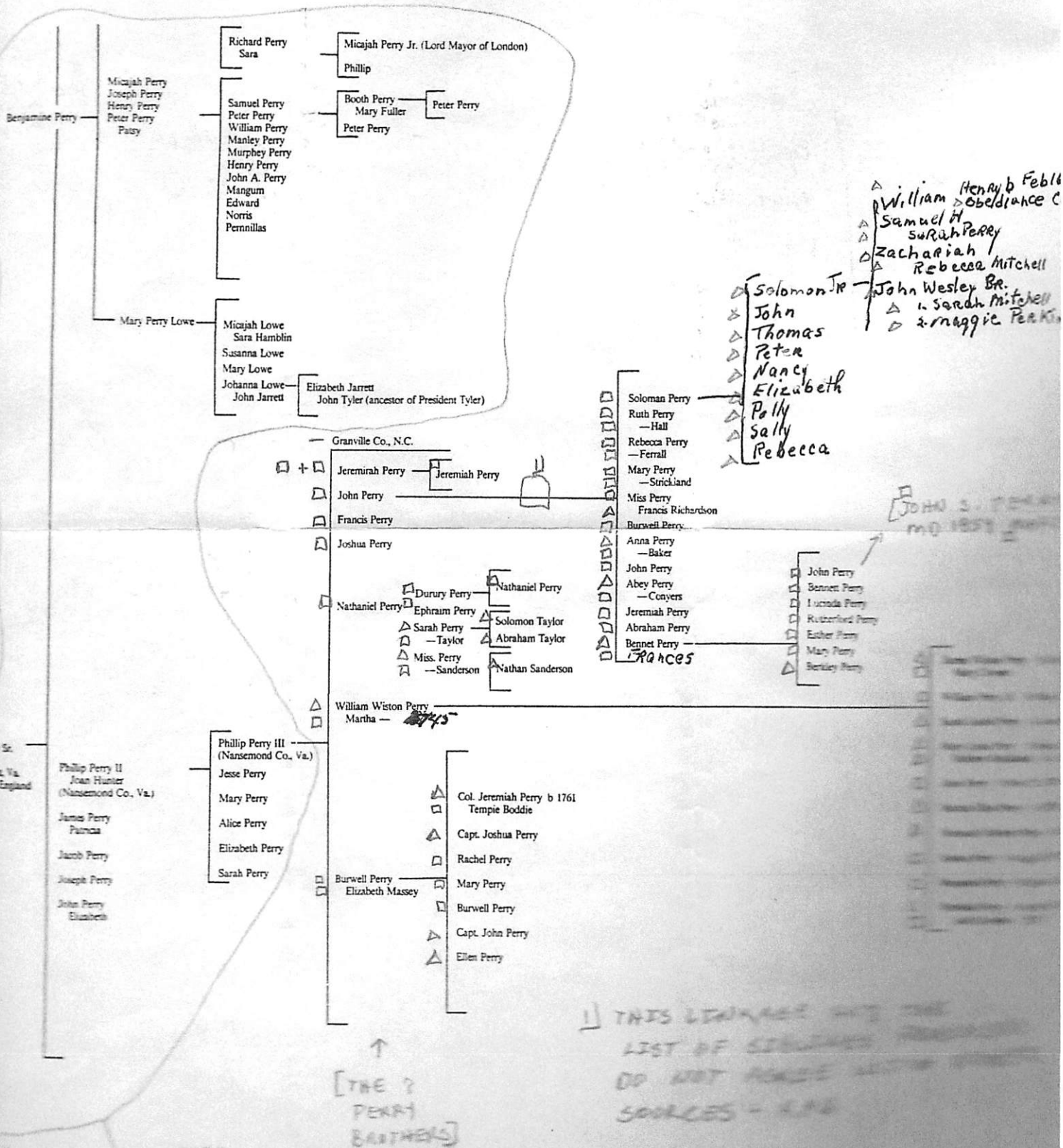
○ See It's 10 SEP 1995 Joan Marie Prevost to RPM ③

The results indicated that the following individual
has published a book on William Weston Perry, Sr b. 1726
- one of the 7 Perry Brothers. Her address

Billie (Perry) Ettridge

Rt 4 Box 113

Louisburg, NC 27549



NOT EXTRACTED - R.P. 11/20/1995

THIS LISTING HAS THE LIST OF SIBLINGS... DO NOT MAKE ANY SOURCES - R.P.

[THE ? PERRY BROTHERS]

e 21904
 9 by 1875

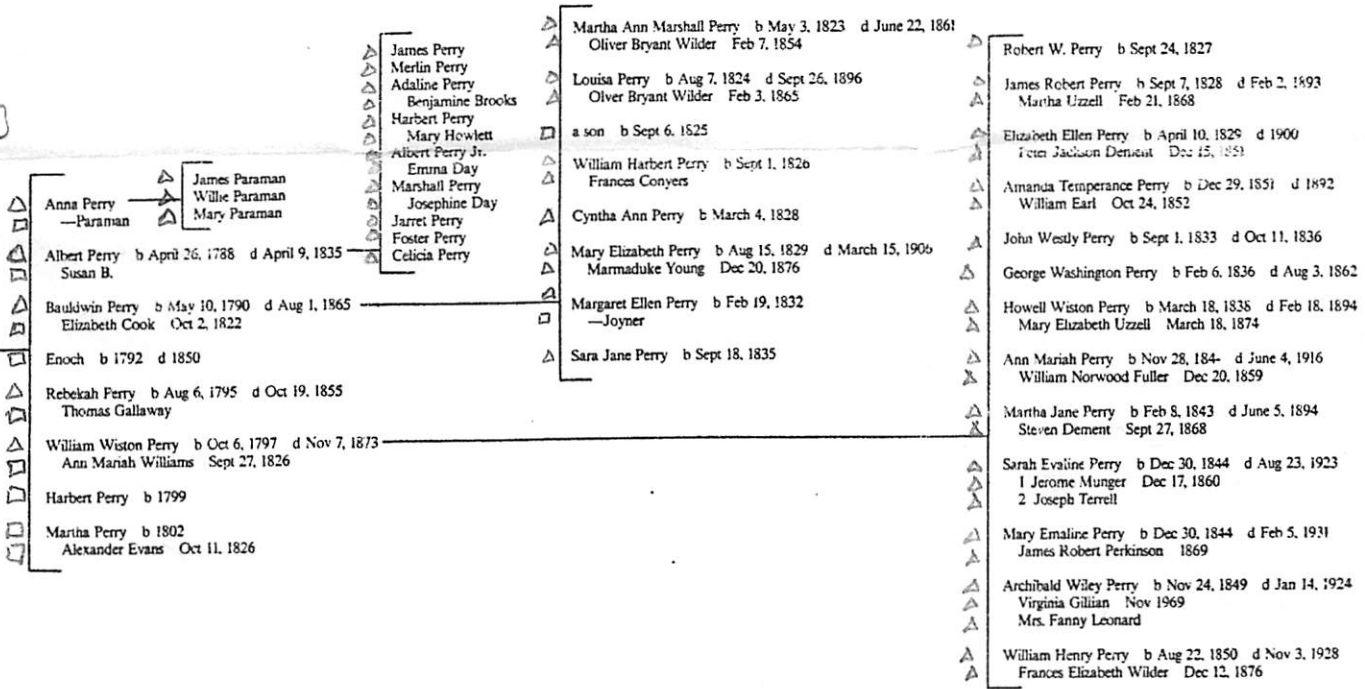
- △ infant.
- △ Oliver Morgan b 1878 d 1947
- △ Eila Carpenter
- △ Henry Edward b 1879 d 1959
- △ Nellie G Carpenter
- △ Opal Pearl b 1881 d 1913
- △ Thomas Carpenter James 1901
- △ Sally Katherine b 1882 d 1960
- △ AW Grady
- △ William Alvin b 1884 d 1941
- △ Maude Pittard
- △ Robert Fulton b 1885 d 1948
- △ Grace Edwards
- △ Lena Victoria b 1887 d 1928
- △ AW Grady

- △ Laurie Justin Carpenter b 1902 d 1968
- △ Cecil Stewart " b 1906 d 1907
- △ Henry Perry " b 1908 d 1881
- △ Aneha Mae Smith
- △ Thomas Edgar Carpenter Jr. b 1910
- △ Mary Long
- △ & Elena Ewart

- △ William Perry Gay
- △ Dorothy Sisk
- △ Benjamin Puller

VRCT

1814



BILLIE

PERRY

6

REC'D
24 OCT 1995

Louisburg N.C.
10-20-95

Der. Mr. Upchurch,
I did the William Perry line and I don't know
of any Upchurches.

I have multiple releases on so most of my work
while at home. I send forms to family members for their
family information and I complete it.
This is one of the pages I have in the Perry box.

Sincerely,

Billie P. Eldridge

Billie Perry Eldridge

Rt 4 Box 113

Louisburg, NC 27549

BILLIE

PERRY

○ EXCERPTS FROM THE BOOK: "CARPENTER AS I REMEMBER IT"
BY: HENRY BRYAN EDWARDS 2006 - The Items Below have
possible interest to RPA as kin MILLS and WPCNORCA
relatives lived in or near Carpenter, Wake Co, NC

△ I. LONNIE PERRY

MDC) DELMA

△ A. BILLIE PERRY ↑

MDC) MILLS

△ B. LYNN PERRY

BILLIE JEAN PERRY

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - Pg 29

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

- 1. Leticia Mills - GGM of RPA
- 2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills 1824-1894

b. Columbus Washington Mills 1855-1928

Had 9 children
B

(I) Commodore Mills 1852-1954

PRESENTED
HERE →

Δ
Δ+Δ

(B) Walter Foster Mills (b 2 Aug 1910, d 5 Jul 1984) m 23 Dec 1931
Ida Williams. Married in Danville, VA. He is buried at Good
Hope Bap. Ch. Cem., Morrisville, NC. Their children:
(a) William Elton Mills (TWIN) (b 2 Aug 1934) m 23 Dec 1953 Billie
Jean Perry (b ca 1937). Married in Wake Co., NC.

Their children:
a1) Debrah Sue Mills (b 9 Jul 1956) m 28 May 1983 Christopher
Campbell. Married in Charlotte, NC. Their children:
* Charles Allen Campbell (b 16 Nov 1985).
* William Austin Campbell (b 23 Jun 1988).

a2) Michael Allen Mills (b 21 Apr 1959) m 23 Dec 1983 Barbara
Susan Graham. Married in Cleveland, NC. Their child:
* Katie Elizabeth Mills (b 23 Dec 1987).

(b) Walter Felton Mills (TWIN) (b 2 Aug 1934) m 23 Dec 1953 Aggie
L. Jones (b ca 1935). Married in Wake Co., NC. Children:

b1) Ronnie Felton Mills (b 8 Feb 1957) m 19_____. He m again
16 Oct 1993 Linda Sue White. Married in Mecklenburg Co.,
NC. Their child:
* Jason Adam Mills (b 11 Jun 1982).

b2) Ricky Elton Mills (b 18 Mar 1958) m 25 Jan 1986 Talitha
Nanette Hendrickson. Married in Rowan Co., NC.

b3) Gwendolyn Faye Mills (b 10 Sep 1961) m 9 Jun 1984 Charles
Rodney Burch. Married in Alamance Co., NC. Their child:
* Alexandra Nicole Burch (b 13 Aug 1990).

(c) Shirley Jean Mills (b 8 Jun 1939) m 17 Sep 1961 Herschel
Anthony Hearn. Married in Lenior Co., NC. Their children:

c1) Wayne Anthony Hearn (b 5 Aug 1962) m 1 Dec 1990 Diann D.
Smith. Their child:
* Tori Kendall Hearn (b 24 Jun 1992).

c2) Michelle Elizabeth Hearn (b 22 Mar 1968) m 27 Apr 1991
Jeffrey Paul Paston.

Δ+ (d) Ralph Clayborne Mills (b 17 May 1942) m 1 Dec 1963 Ellen Gayle
Howard (b ca 1945). Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:

d1) Karen Frances Mills (b 22 Mar 1966).

d2) James Ralph Mills (b 25 Apr 1968).

d3) Tina Diann Mills (b 1 Oct 1972) m 11 Sep 1993 James Ollie
Kirkman, Jr. Married in Wake Co., NC.

BILLY

PERRY

Zebulon Record THUR 3AUG1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Strickland

A. John W. Strickland "Bill"
md (1) Daisy L. —

1. Joe Strickland md (1) Paulette - -
2. Ruth Strickland
md (1) Willard Brantley
3. Linda Strickland
md (1) Nichey Brown
4. Sherry Strickland
md (1) Tony Mullen
5. Molly - - (stepdaur)
md (1) Billy Perry

John W. Strickland

John "Bill" W. Strickland, 83, of Spring Hope, formerly of Zebulon, died Sunday, July 30. Graveside service was Wednesday, Aug. 2, at Spring Hope Memorial Gardens.

Strickland was a retired plumber and electrician.

Surviving: wife, Daisy L. Strickland; son and daughter-in-law, Joe and Paulette Strickland of Wendell; daughters and sons-in-law, Ruth and Willard Brantley of Middlesex, Linda and Nicky Brown of Bailey, Sherry and Tony Mullen of Spring Hope; step-daughter and son-in-law, Molly and Billy Perry of Zebulon; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home of Wendell.

BILLY RONALD PERRY, SR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 3 SEP 1998 Zebulon, NC

BILLY RONALD PERRY, SR

ELSIE PRICE

Billy Ronald Perry Sr.

Billy Ronald Perry Sr., 61, of Knightdale, died Tuesday, Aug. 25, at his home. Funeral was Friday, Aug. 28, at Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

He had retired from Perry's Heating and Air Conditioning.

Surviving: mother, Elsie Price Perry of Wendell; sons, Billy Ronald "B.J." Perry III of the home, Ronnie Perry and his wife, Debbie, of Zebulon, Billy Ronald Perry Jr. and his wife, Leah, of Cary, Jay Perry and his wife, Laura, of Knightdale, Vince and his wife, Tracie Woody, of Charlotte, Chris and his wife, Michelle Woody, of Knightdale; daughters, Wanda Gail Perry and Ace of Mebane, Lori Perry of Raleigh; Kim Creech and her husband, Lin, of Wendell; brother, Garland Jarvis Perry Jr. and his wife, Annie Ruth, of Raleigh; niece, Kim P. Benfield and her husband, Drew, of Wake Forest; 21 grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Perry family, c/o P.O. Box 489, Knightdale 27545. Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

BILLY

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 SEP 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. - - - LONG

A. Rebecca Long ↑

m&l) - - ALFORD

1. Charles Alford m&l) Edda - -

2. Jimmy Alford m&l) Barbara - -

B. Louise Long m&l) - - DAVIS

C. Virginia Long m&l) - - JOHNSON

Rebecca Long Alford
Rebecca Long Alford, 81, of Wendell, died Sunday, Sept. 26. Funeral service was Wednesday, Sept. 29, at Baptist Tabernacle Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was a retired sales clerk with Virginia Crabtree and a member of Baptist Tabernacle Church.

Surviving: sons, Charles Alford and his wife, Elizabeth, of Louisburg; Kenneth Alford and his wife, Edda, of Richmond, Va.; Jimmy Alford and his wife, Barbara, of Wendell; sisters, Louise L. Davis of Wendell, Virginia L. Johnson of Zebulon; eight grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

○ See obit of Henry Alton Alford who d 1 MAR 1985. Her obit indicates his wife was Rebecca Long but that she had been m&l earlier to - - PERRY by whom she had children as follows:

JUDY (PERRY) MIMS

MARTHA ANN (PERRY) NORTON

JAMES PERRY

BELLY PERRY ↑

TOMMY PERRY

○ I. Alma S. Alford (m) of the Richard U, III
Bushely U Zebulon - Martha M. U Line
A. Henry Alton Alford
m&l) Rebecca (Long) Perry - RAN

BILLY WAYNE PERRY, SR
The Zebulon Record THUR 12 APR 1990 Zebulon, NC

Local couple married in Raleigh

Tammy Martin of Zebulon and Billy Wayne Perry Jr. of Zebulon were united in marriage March 24 at the historic Tucker House in Raleigh.

The bride is the daughter of Diane P. Martin and Tony W. Martin of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Billy Wayne Perry Sr. of Zebulon.

The bride wore a gown of candlelight satin which flowed to a tea length and was highlighted with sequins and pearls. She carried a bouquet of red roses.

She was attended by Tonya Martin as maid of honor who wore a gown of black satin detailed in pearls, sequins and lace.

Other attendants were Christopher Stancil as ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were David Rogers and Spencer Creech.

Wedding music was presented by Mr. and Mrs. Kerry Hinton.

The bride is a graduate of Hardbarger Junior College. She is a bookkeeper at Raleigh Neurosurgical Clinic Inc. Her husband is a graduate of Zebulon High School and is self-em-



Mrs. Billy Wayne Perry Jr.

Tammy Martin

ployed.

After a wedding trip to the

Virgin Islands, the couple will make their home in Zebulon.

BILLY WAYNE PERRY

Zebulon Record THUR 10 FEB 2000 Zebulon, NC

I. - - PERRY

A. HERBERT M. PERRY

md (1st) Maggie L. —

md (2nd) Mary P. —

1. BILLY WAYNE PERRY

md (1st) Molly — —

B. ROBERT PERRY

C. VERNON PERRY

Herbert M. Perry

Herbert M. Perry, 94, of Zebulon, died Thursday, Feb. 3. Funeral service was Saturday, Feb. 5, at Hales Chapel Baptist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

He was a retired farmer. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Maggie L. Perry.

Surviving: wife, Mary P. Perry of Zebulon; daughter, Melba P. Mitchell of Zebulon; son and daughter-in-law, Billy Wayne and Molly Perry of Zebulon; three stepchildren; brothers, Robert Perry of Zebulon, Vernon Perry of South Carolina; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Massey Funeral Home, Zebulon.

① The Zebulon Record 20 MAR 1986 Zebulon, NC

①

Zebulon rural fire chief retires after 25 years

and brought it into town, Windel Perry said, and after some more discussion, the still ended up on Windel Perry's carport — until the

By TARA L. HUMPHRIES
Record staff writer

Can a man with a face tanned dark by the sun and wind of a tobacco field blush? You bet he can and Billy Wayne Perry demonstrated a few crimson flushes last week when roasted by fellow rural volunteer firemen.

Perry was honored for 25 years of service to the Zebulon

rural and municipal fire departments and was praised for his successes as chief of the rural department. Many remembered the adventures of his younger days.

Joe Temple could remember Perry as far back as the 1940s. "In the '50s, Billy Wayne and I started farming. We got our farms together then. In the '60s the rural fire department

split off and we fought our own fires," he said.

"Back when Billy Wayne got to be chief, he kind of reminded me of an old mule I had," Temple said. He related the tale of the mule who headed for the house whenever the dinner bell sounded to Perry's habit of running to the firehouse whenever the alarm sounded, regardless of whether it was for his depart-

ment or not.

"He thought he was chief so he had to go to every fire," Temple said.

"I think anybody who moved to Zebulon, one of the first things they'd meet was Billy Wayne 'cause if he didn't know you, you weren't known," Jesse Creech said.

"He's been on the fire department longer than I have been

alive," Creech said. "If I live that long I'll retire myself."

Charles Pulley said he met Perry through the defunct auxiliary police department of which they were both members.

"It was more or less a natural thing that once you joined the police you joined the fire department as well," Pulley said.

Pulley also apologized to Perry for "messing up Billy

Wayne's baby," an apology which was echoed by several former and present firemen.

Perry's baby, it turned out, is the department's International fire truck.

"I lived just two blocks from the station and couldn't get here to drive the International but that Billy Wayne wasn't already

here from out vonder and under the wheel," said Frank Kemp.

Later in the evening Perry was told that the department could not give him the truck but gave him a piece of it to keep — a nozzle.

"One of the things that sticks out in my mind is that if you need to get a kink out of a fire hose, Billy Wayne is the man that can do it," said R.A. Lanier, who related a tale of tangled hoses that Perry straightened with a blast of water that nearly toppled the fireman.

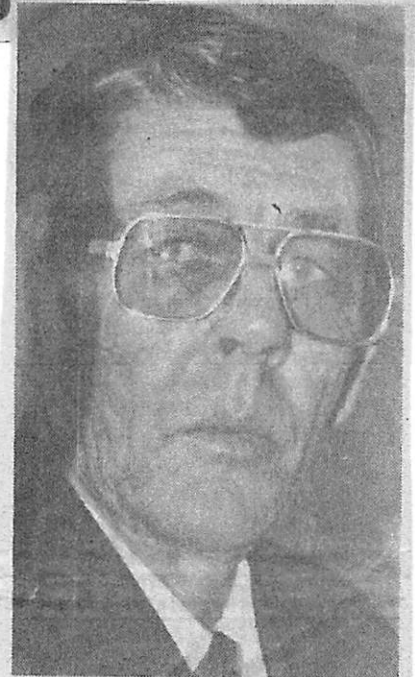
"I learned then that you brace yourself when Billy Wayne gets on the hose," Lanier said.

Police Chief Windel Perry told the tale of a moonshine still he and the fire chief happened upon while going to a wood fire near Pilot.

Windel Perry said they passed some broken jars and soon he spotted the still in the woods.

"I said, 'Billy Wayne, look at that.' He said, 'We can't get that.' I said, 'Why not?' He said, 'Where can we put it?'"

After the fire was out and the rest of the firemen had left, the two men put the still on top of the fire truck



Billy Wayne Perry

men called the Franklin County authorities.

"The next morning the Franklin County sheriff came and got our still," Windel Perry said.

Zebulon Municipal Fire Chief Sidney Perry presented the retiring chief with a plaque from the town department and a 25-year service

pen from the North Carolina State Firemen's Association. Perry was also given a certificate for 25 years of service.

"It's only because of that man that's sitting up at the front table in the suit that I got as far as I did," S. Perry said. "He just stood me up and kept me from falling many times."

Some of Billy Wayne Perry's accomplishments were the introduction of uniforms, the purchase of at least nine different firefighting vehicles and the construction of the newly completed classroom on the fire station, S. Perry said.

"He was here every day that the building was worked on and many days that there wasn't anyone working here," S. Perry said.

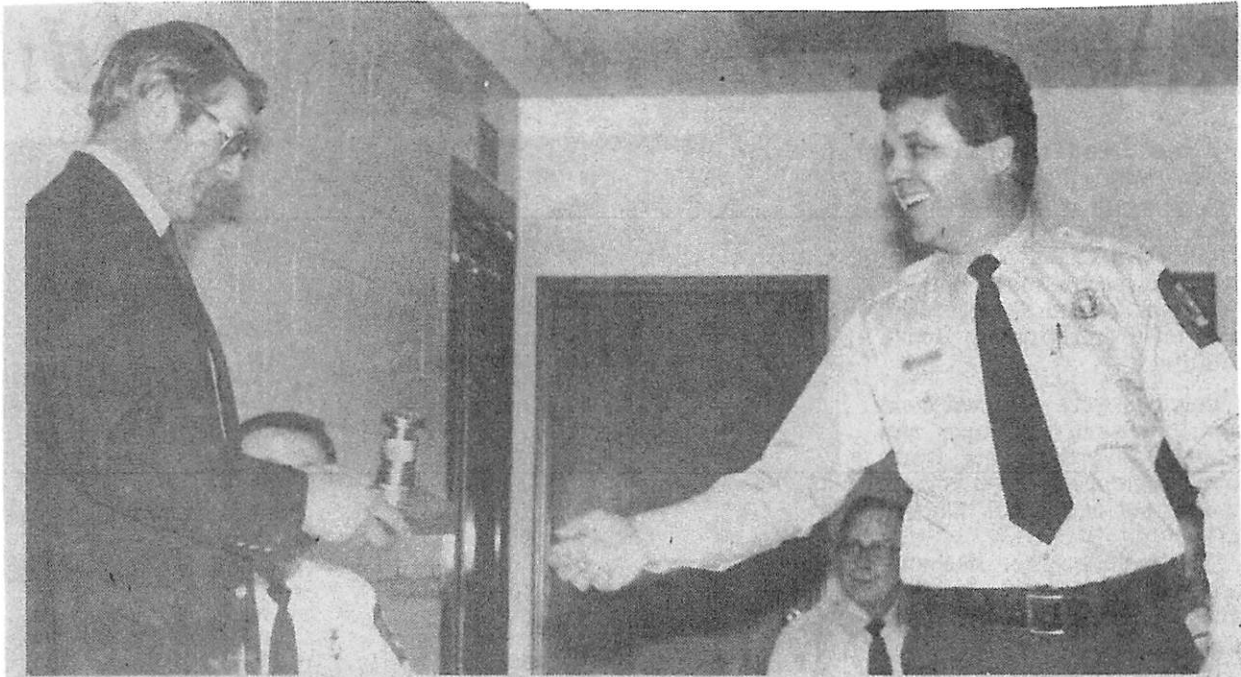
The Rev. Henry Lovelace presented Perry a plaque on behalf of the rural fire department and all of the approximately 50 firemen

"I did it for the community and I'll always do it," Perry replied.
"We started off in a two-bay fire station with wooden doors that we had to push up. ... When we moved here I thought we were in hogs' heaven ... now we're in this room and it's like when we moved from up there to down here," Perry said.
"I'll always feel a part of it."

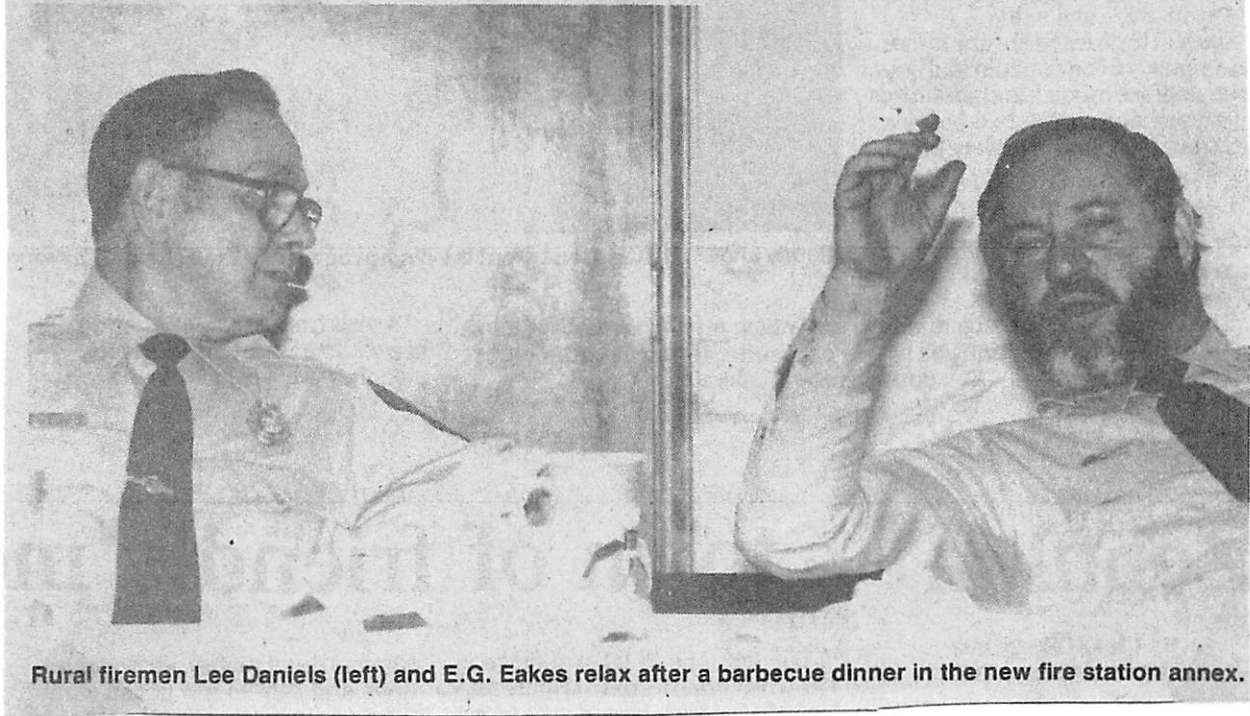


Sharing a laugh are, from left, new rural fire chief Dickey Bryant, Perry, and assistant chief Wilson Eddins. (Photos by Tara L. Humphries)

3



Robert Lanier presents Perry with a nozzle off of the old International fire truck, called Perry's "baby."



Rural firemen Lee Daniels (left) and E.G. Eakes relax after a barbecue dinner in the new fire station annex.

BOB

PERRY

○ From: Wake Treasures Vol 7 No 2 Summer/Fall 1997 Pg 49,50

This section includes reports from a 1937 WPA Project in which former slaves were interviewed. The article below concerned Kearney Upchurch

#320088, pg. 314--GEORGIANNA FOSTER 1303 Poole Road, Route #2, Raleigh, North Carolina

"I was born 1861. I jes' can 'member de Yankees comin' through, but I 'members dere was a lot of 'em wearin' blue clothes. I was born at Kerney UPCHURCH'S plantation twelve miles from Raleigh. He was my marster an' Missus Enny was his wife. My father was named Axiom WILDER and my mother was Nancy MILLER. De most I know 'bout slavery dey tole it to me. I 'members I run when de Yankees come close to me. I was 'fraid of 'em.

"We lived in little log houses at marsters. De food was short an' things in general was bad, so mother tole me. She said dey was a whole lot meaner den dey had any business bein'. Dey allowed de patterollers to snoop around an' whup de slaves, mother said dey stripped some of de slaves naked an' whupped 'em. She said women had to work all day in de fields an' come home an' do de house work at night while de white folks hardly done a han's turn of work.

"Marse KERNEY had a sluice of chilluns. I can't think of 'em all, but I 'members Calvin, James, Allen, Emily, Helen, an' I jest can't think of de rest of de chilluns names.

"Mother said dey gathered slaves together like dey did horses en' sold 'em on de block. Mother said dey carried some to Rolesville in Wake County an' sold 'em. Dey sold Henry TEMPLES an' Lucinda UPCHURCH from marster's plantation, out dey carried 'em to Raleigh to sell 'em.

"We wore homemade clothes an' shoes wid wooden bottoms. Dey would not allow us to sing an' pray but dey turned pots down at de door an' sung an' prayed anyhow an' de Lord heard dere prayers. Dat dey did sing an' pray.

"Mother said dey whupped a slave if dey caught him wid a book in his hand. You was not 'lowed no books. Larnin' among de slaves was a forbidden thing. Dey was not allowed to cook anything for demselves at de cabins no time cept night. Dere was a cook who cooked fur all durin' de day. Sometimes de field han's had to work 'round de place at night after comin' in from de fields. Mother said livin' at marster's was hard an' when dey set us free we left as quick as we could an' went to Mr. Bob PERRY'S plantation an' stayed there many years. He was a good man an' give us all a chance. Mother was free born at UPCHURCH'S but when de war ended, she had been bound to WILDER by her mother. an' had married my father who was a slave belongin' to Bob WILDER. Dey did not like de fare at Marster UPCHURCH'S or Marster WILDER'S, so when dey was set free dey lef' an' went to Mrs. PERRY'S place.

"Dey had overseers on both plantations in slavery time but some of de niggers would run away before dey would take a whuppin'. Fred ?_ERRY [PERRY?] run away to keep from bein' sole. He come back do' an' tole his marster to do what he wanted to wid him. His martser tole him to go to work an' he stayed dere till he was set free. God heard his prayer ' cause he said he axed God not to let him be sold.

"Mother an' father said Abraham LINCOLN come through there on his way to Jeff DAVIS. Jeff DAVIS was de Southern President LINCOLN say. 'Turn dem slaves loose, Jeff DAVIS, an' Jeff DAVIS said nuthin'. Den he come de second time an' say, 'Is you gwine to turn de slaves loose?' an' Jeff DAVIS wouldn't do it. Den LINCOLN come a thrid time an' had a cannon shootin' man wid him an' he axed, 'Is you gwine to set dem slaves free Jeff DAVIS?' 'An' Jeff DAVIS he say, 'Abraham LINCOLN, you knows I is not goin' to give up my property, an' den LINCOLN said, 'I jest as well go back an' git up my crowd den.' Dey talked down in South Carolina an' when Jeff DAVIS 'fused to set us free, LINCOLN went home to the North and got up his crowd, one hundred an' forty thousand men, dey said, an' de war begun. Dey fought an' fought an' de Yankees whupped. Dey set us free an' dey say dat dey hung Jeff DAVIS on a ole apple tree.

BOB

PERRY

○ From Wake Treasure Vol 7 No 2 Summer/Fall 1997 Pg 37-52

This section includes reports from a 1937 WPA Project in which former slaves were interviewed. See reference for details. The owners of the slaves mentioned for Wake Co, NC were:

LAWRENCE HINTON

His Children = Ransom, Belle, Anne, Mary

WILLIS THOMPSON

wife = Mabel; Children = Margaret, Caroline, Nancy

EPA RAIM EMERY

KEARNEY WICKDORCA

FRANK PAGE

Children = Calvin, James, Allen, Emily, Helen +++

HENRY BUFFALO

Slave = Lucinda Wylench

JOHN HAAP

BOB PERRY ↑

RICHARD SEAWELL

BOB WILDER

wife = Adelaide

JIM WIGGINS

JESSIE TAYLOR

Grantson = D. B. Wiggins
Children Sidde Wiggins and Alfred Holland

GREEN HIGH

Mother = Laney

CLARA GRIFFIN - a daughter of a sister of Laney.

SAM ATKINS

TURNER UTLEY

PETERSON DUNN

wife = Betsy

GUS EATMAN

KENYAN JONES

BILLY PUMP

JOHN WALTON

WILLIAM TURNER

BOBBY

PERRY, SA

○ Zebulon Record 7th or 10 FEB 2000 Zebulon, NC

I. ED. GILL
M&W GENEVIEVE --

A. LYNN GILL
M&W (H) Bobby Perry, Sr
M&W (2nd) MARTY PULLEN

1. BOBBY PERRY, JR
M&W (L) JESSICA PRICE

Q. STEPHEN ANDREW PRICE
PERRY

X. WILTON PRICE
M&W ALVA --

I. JEFF PRICE
M&W WANDA
BOYKIN
M&W (2nd)
GREG TYSON

Y. J. W
BOYKIN
M&W
ANNETTE

Bobby and Jessica Perry Jr. of Zebulon announce the Jan. 17 birth of a son, Stephen Andrew Perry. He weighed 6 pounds, 9 ounces. The mother is the former Jessica Price of Zebulon.

The maternal grandparents are Greg and Wanda Tyson of Zebulon, and Jeff Price of Zebulon. The maternal great-grandparents are J.W. and Annette Boykin of Zebulon, and Wilton and Alva Price of Zebulon.

The paternal grandparents are Marty and Lynn Pulley of Zebu-

lon, and Bobby Perry Sr. of Macclesfield. The paternal great-grandparents are Ed and Genevieve Gill of Zebulon.

...

BOBBY

PERRY

①

○ Zebulon Record THUR 21 OCT 1993 Zebulon, NC

Perry, Doyle marry at Zebulon Baptist

Leslie Yvonne Doyle of Knightdale and Jeffrey Keith Perry of Zebulon were united in marriage Oct. 2 at Zebulon Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. L. Jack Glasgow.

The bride is the daughter of Bob and Ginna Doyle of Knightdale. Parents of the bridegroom are Ann Fowler of Zebulon and Bobby Perry of Charlotte.

Given in marriage by her fa-

ther, the bride wore a gown of white bridal organza. The basque bodice was decorated with beaded lace preluded by a sweetheart neckline. The leg-o'-mutton sleeves were detailed with sheer illusions of pearls and iridescent sequins. The grand ball skirt and cathedral-length train were embellished in sheer organza detailed with a cascading bustle etched in scalloped lace.

She carried a semicascading

bouquet of white roses, stephanotis, gardenias, bouvardia and fern fronds.

She was attended by Kimberly Paige Watt as maid of honor and bridesmaids Tristin Blair Sauls, and Erin Nicole Hodge and Andrea Elise Hodge, nieces of the bride. Junior bridesmaids were Jordan Elizabeth Hodge, Morgan Reneigh Doyle and Cameron Mackensey Doyle, all nieces of the bride.

The attendants each wore a deep-purple, velvet floor-length sheath with a jeweled front neck and long sleeves. The back was accented with shirred white satin and a white satin bow.

Garrett D. Quinn, nephew of the bridegroom, served as the ring bearer. Meredith Leigh Perry, niece of the bridegroom, was the flower girl.

The bridegroom chose his brother, Bob H. Perry Jr., to be his best man. Ushers were Alex G. Creech; Hank M. Doyle and Glenn S. Doyle, cousins of the bride; and R. Brett Doyle, brother of the bride. The junior usher was R. Paul Quinn, nephew of the bridegroom.

The bridegroom wore a black double-breasted tuxedo with full-cut black pants. The white wing-collar shirt was completed by a black tie and cummerbund.

The church was decorated with an arched candelabrum adorned with English ivy. A wedding basket consisting of white gladiolas, purple monkshood, pink gerbera daisies, blue irises, white stock, fuchsia dendrobium orchids and purple larkspur was used.



Mrs. Jeffrey Keith Perry
Leslie Yvonne Doyle

Spiral candelabra featuring matching flowers were used on the altar, and two other matching spiral candelabra were decorated with springerli and English ivy. A kneeling bench was used by the couple and was decorated with flowers similar to the ones in the wedding basket.

Ferns were placed on white columns. Hurricane globes and boxwood greenery were used in the

windows. Aisle candles with bows and greenery were used down the aisle.

Wedding music was presented by Angela Petrey, soloist; Kim Cozart, pianist; and Lennie Collins, organist.

Pamela Keene was the register attendant, Program attendant was Tricia Cottrell, and Jane Mitchell directed the wedding.

The bride is a graduate of East Carolina University. She is an accountant at Doyle's Insurance and Tax Service and also works for Leslie W. Merritt Jr., CPA.

Her husband is a graduate of Wake Technical Community College and is employed by Mallinckrodt Specialty Chemicals.

After a wedding trip to St. Thomas and St. John in the Virgin Islands, the couple will make their home in Pilot.

Reception

A reception was held after the ceremony at the Wendell Lions Club Building. Steamship round of beef and shrimp cocktail were served along with heavy hors d'oeuvres. A champagne fountain was used. The cake was done in an Australian fondant presented in a gazebo.

Music was provided by Fred Ammons.

Rehearsal dinner

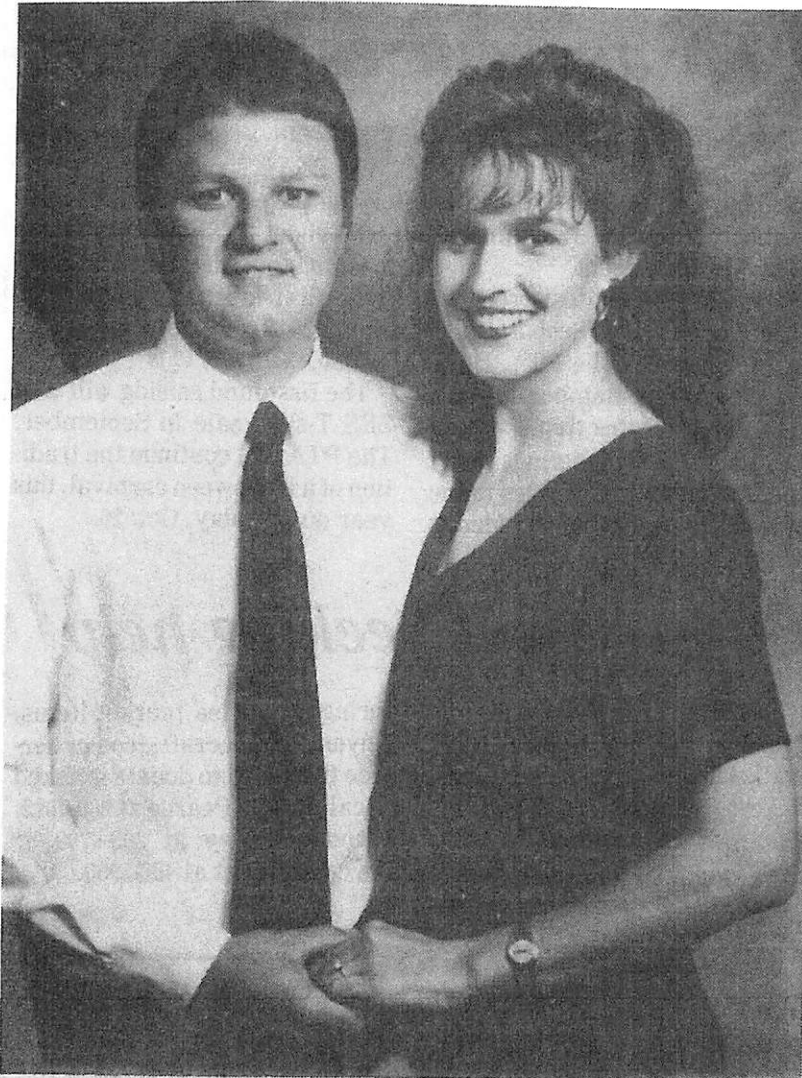
The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Noel Fowler, parents of the bridegroom-elect, and Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Fowler at the Zebulon Baptist Church fellowship hall. Prime rib of beef, grilled chicken breast, vegetables and a basket-woven groom's cake were served.

BOBBY H

PERRY

3

① Zebulon Record THUR 19 AUG 1993 Zebulon, NC



Jeffrey K. Perry and Leslie Yvonne Doyle

Engagement announced

Mr. and Mrs. Melvin J. Doyle of Knightdale announce the engagement of their daughter, Leslie Yvonne Doyle of Knightdale, to Jeffrey K. Perry of Zebulon, the son of Ann S. Fowler of Zebulon and Bobby H. Perry of Charlotte.

The wedding will be held Saturday, Oct. 2, at 7 p.m. at Zebulon Baptist Church in Zebulon.

BABBY A

PERRY

① Zeludon Record THUR 18 APR 1996 Zeludon, NC

Marine Pvt. Bobby A. Perry, a 1995 graduate of Bunn High School, recently completed the Marine Corps Enlisted Warehouse Basic Course.

During the course with Supply School Company, Marine Corps Service Support Schools, Marine Corps Base in Camp Lejeune, students are provided with a comprehensive theoretical and practical background in the performance and administration of duties as a warehouse clerk. Studies include storage and issue procedures, record keeping, inventory of materials, storing gear, and running warehouse machinery such as a forklift.

BOBBY A

PERRY

① Zeludon Record THUR 25 JAN 1996 Zeludon, NC

Marine Pvt. Bobby A. Perry, a 1995 graduate of Bunn High School, recently completed basic training at Marine Corps Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C.

He successfully completed 11 weeks of training designed to challenge new Marine recruits both physically and mentally.

Perry and fellow recruits began their training at 5 a.m., by running three miles and performing calisthenics. In addition to the physical conditioning program, Perry spent numerous hours in classroom and field assignments which included learning first aid, uniform regulations, combat water survival, marksmanship, hand-to-hand combat and assorted weapons training.

Perry and fellow recruits worked to solve a number of tactical problems. They performed close-order drill and operated as a Marine small infantry unit in the field. He and other recruits also received instruction on the Marine Corps' core values — honor, courage and commitment, and what the words mean in guiding personal and professional conduct.

○ From Profile of Curtis Blair Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008 Pg 2, 3

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. John U, II

1. Jesse U

a. Nancy Catherine U

△ I. JOSIAN PORTER LEE b 28 SEP 1856 (Henry Co, TN)

△ MA (?) FRANCES JANE WYNN (WYNN in RPK Records)

b 7 NOV 1865 (16th Civil War, Henry Co, TN)

(I) FOR CHILDREN SEE BELOW: VI

216	□	VI	+ Ruth Lee	01/26/1895	Buchanan Area, Henry County, Tennessee
217	□		M Owen Henry Jackson	03/12/1883	Buchanan Area, Henry County, Tennessee
218	□		+ Harold Bell Jackson, Sr. (MD 1934)	08/14/1914	Buchanan Area, Henry County, Tennessee
219	□		M Verla Clifton Gray (HENRY CO, TN)	11/06/1915	Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
220	□		+ Harold Bell Jackson, Jr.	1935	Near Buchanan/Springville, Henry County, TN
221	□		M Margaret Anne Brockwell	1936	Henry County, Tennessee
222		△	+ Stephanie Anne Jackson	1957	Paris, Henry County, Tennessee
223			+ Harold Wayne Jackson (MD 1959)	1959	Portsmouth (Independent City), Virginia
224			M Cynthia Lee Williams (1980 - ARK) (LET)	1960	West Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas
225			+ Curtis Blair Jackson	1983	Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
226			M Susan Christine Hammer	1982	Shepparton, Victoria, Australia
227			M Sharon Patty	1962?	Liberty's Corner?, Illinois
228			+ Diana Gray Jackson	05/23/1937	Near Buchanan/Springville, Henry County, TN
229			M William Eugene Roach		
230			+ Patrick Gray Roach		
231			+ Megan Elizabeth Roach		
232			+ Cynthia Lee Jackson	11/09/1941	Mississippi
233			M Bobby Joe Perry		
234			+ Joseph Randall Perry		
235			+ James Clifton Perry		
236			+ James Frazier "Bill" Jackson	05/09/1943	Mississippi
237			M Wanda Faye Wyatt Baggett		
238			+ Scarlett Edwina Baggett Jack		
239			+ Jamie Maria Jackson		
240			+ Deborah Jackson	02/05/1949	
241			M Ralph Charles Malatesta		
242			+ Susan Elizabeth Malatesta		
243			+ Melanie Jackson	06/01/1950	
244			M Bob Edwin Stockdale		
245			+ Scott Whitten Stockdale		
246			+ Richard Lee Stockdale		
247			+ Clifton Gray Jackson	05/07/1958	Paris, Henry County, Tennessee
248			M Unknown		
249			M Debbie Unknown		
250			+ Thomas Jackson	1995?	
251			+ Caroline Jackson	10/02/1959	Paris, Henry County, Tennessee
252		▽	M Larry Hampton Brannon		
253		△	+ Elliott Brannon	1987?	

BONNIE

FERRY

Bonnie Perry is Mrs Bonnie Schley
She is a member of the Nathan 47
Bullock II Substan - BSA Line

She is a 2014 member of Althea
Families

Her shop is located in the
Apartment

BONNIE S

PERRY

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 25 JUL 1991 Zebulon, NC

Bonnie S. Perry

Bonnie S. Perry, 76, of Zebulon, died Monday, July 15. Funeral was 11 a.m. Wednesday, July 17, at Norman Screws Chapel, Brown-Wynne Funeral Home in Zebulon. Burial was at Bethlehem Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Betty B. Perry; son, Timothy Perry of Zebulon.

BRECK LASTER PERRY

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Kloop Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 18 JUN 1765 (FCNC)

a. William Perry b FCNC d ALT 1850 → CA

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829

(I) Emma Laster Perry b 22 NOV 1858 (FCNC) "LAS"

(A) Clayton Laster Perry b 10 OCT 1900 (FCNC) d 2 APR 1972 (Durham Co, NC)
m d 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Lucille Price

(i) Benny Laster Perry "Ben" b 30 JAN 1924 (FCNC)

(ii) Frank Laster Perry "Frankie" b 13 AUG 1952 (WCNC)

md (1st) 17 DEC 1977 (Orange Co, Orlando, FL) Jo Ann Saunders

b 9 MAY 1956 (L) w/o Archie Saunders & Betty -- DIV 2000

md (2nd) 27 MAY 2005 (WCNC) Kimberly Ann Stormetta b 8 MAR
1963 (L)

Grad Radford Univ, VA 1st LT USMC

(i) Breck Laster Perry b 8 FEB 1979 (Miami, Dade Co, FL)

md 11 JUN 2002 (L) Adrian Randall Lennis

b 14 JAN 1980

(I) Skylar Nicole Perry b 27 OCT 2005

(ii) Landon Oliver Grey Perry b 14 FEB 1982

(WNCOLN, Ruston, LA) - Grad Radford Univ, VA

Asst Mgr Sun Trust Bank, Raleigh

(iii) Kip Matthew Perry b 12 AUG 1985 (Prince

William, Manassas, VA) - Student NCSU

(2) Mary Lucille Perry b 7 AUG 1930 (WCNC) md — 4 MAR 1950

Eddie G. Richards b 30 APR 1928 (WCNC) w/o Eddie Richards
and Isolia Susan

(a) Eddie Clayton Richards b 8 JUL 1951 (WCNC) md 11 AUG 1973

(Johnston Co, NC) Judy E. Halt b 20 MAR 1949 (JCNC)

w/o Perry Halt & Eddie Toler.

(i) Andrew Clifton Richards b 30 APR 1987

(ii) Margaret Charlene Richards b 3 APR 1958 (WCNC)

md (L) Tony Shanahan b 30 APR 1957 (FCNC)

w/o Josh Shanahan & Margaret Baker

(i) Jonathan Shanahan b 22 JUL 1984

(ii) Katie Shanahan b 15 JAN 1988

B RANCH

PERRY

x PEA

○ See Pg 68 Download in Itt 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U Ed RPL

133. JAMES ROBERT⁸ BARHAM (ROENA⁷ PEARCE, HARDY⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born March 4, 1838 in Wake Co., NC, and died September 8, 1920 in Wake Co., NC¹⁰⁶. He married (1) MARY ANN FERRELL August 15, 1865 in Wake Co., NC, daughter of BRYANT FERRELL and MARY CHAMBLEE. She was born 1833, and died 1878 in Wake Co., NC¹⁰⁶. He married (2) CATHERINE MOODY January 8, 1880 in Franklin Co.. He married (3) LELLIA PERRY October 9, 1907 in Franklin Co..

Children of JAMES BARHAM and MARY FERRELL are:

- i. SYLVESTER THOMAS⁹ BARHAM, b. May 17, 1866, Wake Co. NC; d. March 4, 1945.
- ii. INFANT BARHAM, b. 1868, Rolesville, NC; d. 1868, Wake Co., NC.
- iii. MATTHEW ALLA BARHAM, b. March 1869; d. 1929.
- iv. ALVARADER BARHAM, b. May 18, 1871; d. October 4, 1922; m. CHARLES B. EDWARDS.
- v. MINNIE ANN BARHAM, b. August 18, 1875, Wake Co., NC; d. June 26, 1903, Wake Co., NC.
- vi. MARY ETTA BARHAM, b. 1876, Rolesville, NC.
- vii. JAMES R. BARHAM, b. June 7, 1878, Wake Co., NC; d. June 7, 1878, Wake Co., NC.

Children of JAMES BARHAM and CATHERINE MOODY are:

- viii. ROBERT ANDREW⁹ BARHAM, b. December 1881; m. IDA GEORGE, February 9, 1905, Wake Co., NC.
- ix. ROENA IDA BARHAM, b. May 1886, Wake Co., NC; m. (1) HENRY P. PERRY; m. (2) BRANCH PERRY;
More About HENRY P. PERRY:
Cause of Death: Suicide
- x. AVORY BARHAM, b. May 1889, Wake Co., NC; m. NANCY GEORGE, February 18, 1912, Wake Co., NC.
- xi. FESTUS BARHAM, b. February 1892, Wake Co., NC.
- xii. BERRY B. BARHAM, b. December 5, 1893, Wake Co., NC; d. May 19, 1955, Wake Co., NC.
- xiii. FLORENCE BARHAM, b. January 1895.

Children of JAMES BARHAM and LELLIA PERRY are:

- xiv. LEONARD⁹ PERRY.
- xv. DOLLY BARHAM, b. May 30, 1914, NC; d. November 1980, Henderson, NC.
- xvi. DALLAS BARHAM, b. Abt. 1915.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b 9 JUL 1735
 A. PHILEA PEARCE - 1 of 4 brothers
 1. Hardy Pearce
 a. ROENA PEARCE
 i. JAMES ROBERT PEARCE

BRANDA

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

Stella J. Perry
 Stella Jeans Perry of Zebulon died Sunday, April 16. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, April 18, at Pilot Baptist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.
 Surviving: husband, James Robert Perry; daughters, Melanie Jeffreys of Louisburg, Barbara Gay of Kenly, Branda Langley of Zebulon; sons, Dan Perry of Cary, Roney Perry of Zebulon; sister, Avis Seymour of Zebulon; brother, Coy Jeans of Louisburg; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. Arrangements by Massey Funeral Home.

I. -- Jeans

A. Stella jeans

md () James Robert Perry

1. Melanie Perry ♀

md () -- Jeffreys

2. Barbara Perry md () -- Gay

3. Branda Perry ♀ md () -- Langley

4. Dan Perry

5. Roney Perry ♂

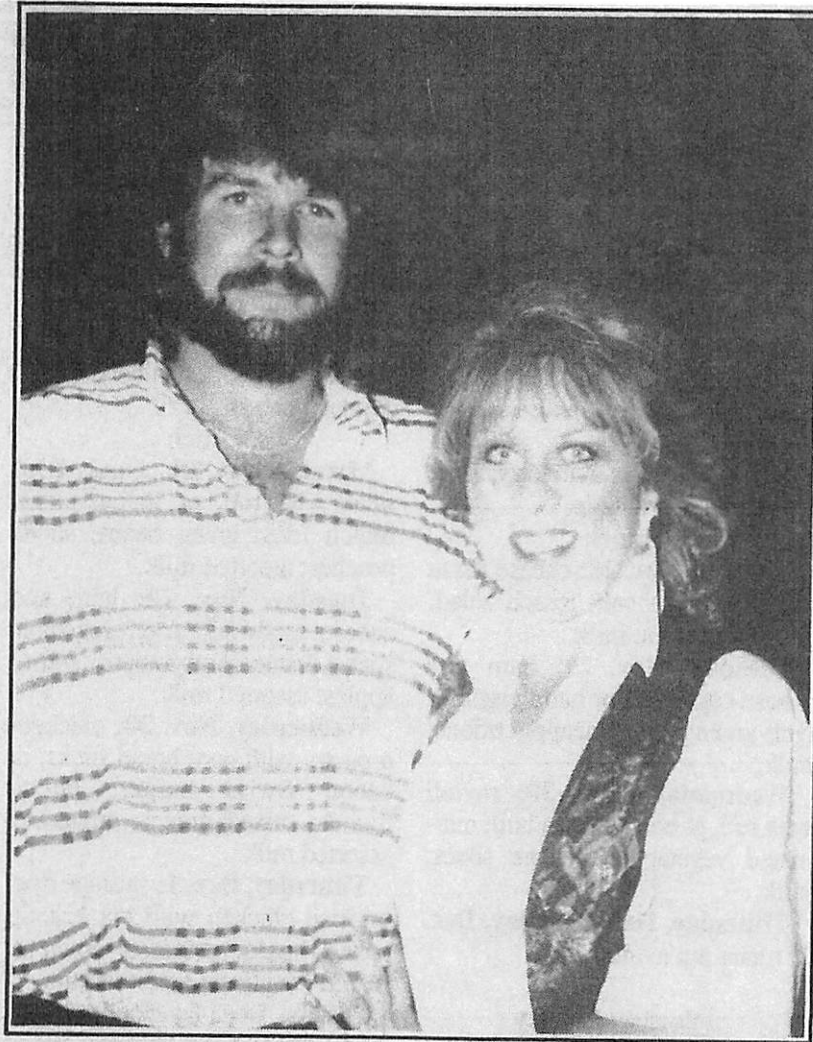
B. AVIS jeans ♀ md () -- Seymour

C. Coy jeans ♂

BRANDON

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 24 NOV 1994 Zebulon, NC



Kevin William Routhier and Debi Sue Perry

Routhier and Perry married

Debi Sue Perry of Zebulon and Kevin William Routhier of Garner were united in marriage Nov. 9 in Wendell. A double-ring ceremony was performed.

The bride is the daughter of Helene Smith of Wendell and Ernest Smith of Raleigh. She has a son, Brandon Perry of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Earl and Lorraine Routhier of Claremont, N.H.

After the wedding, a dinner reception was held at P. Spencers in Zebulon. The event was hosted

by Victor and Zane Dekoernighsberg of Zebulon.

The couple hosted a second reception on Nov. 13 at Pizza Villa. A three-tiered, basket-weave white cake topped with teal silk flowers was made for the bride and bridegroom by Janet Hicks of Rolesville.

The bride has a local cleaning service. Her husband is a certified electrician employed with Waco Electrical of Garner.

The couple will make their home in Zebulon.

DETAILED EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 601 "The Raymond Allen Perry Family" from Franklin County Heritage NC-Vol II 2011 pg see ALICE McGRADY-RPH 2011 27 DEC

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BURKELY U, SR

i. BURKELY U, JR

△ a. MARTHA HELEN U b 11 NOV 1854()

Δ 16 FEB 1935 () (BUR- PERRY) FAM. CEM,
OFF SR 1737- 1/4 M SOUTH OF PINE RIDGE, NC)

Δ MD 24 DEC 1873 () ALLEN CANADY PERRY ←

* Δ l. RAYMOND ALLEN PERRY b 15 JUN

1892 (FC, NC) d 16 FEB 1977 (WAKE CO, NC)
(BUR- PINE RIDGE BAPT. CEM, FC, NC)

* Δ MD 24 DEC 1911 (FC, NC) LUCY BRADY
TANT ["PAPA" & "MAMA"]

Δ (I) CLAUDE STEVEN PERRY b 19 OCT 1902 (FC, NC) d 30 MAR 1973

Δ MD () 25 NOV 1937 () PAWSY ERCELL PARKER

Δ (II) MARTHA NAZEL PERRY b 3 JAN 1914 () d 5 JUN 1976

* Δ (III) CLYDE JENKINS PERRY b 21 JUL 1916 () d 29 NOV 1972

Δ MD 10 MAY 1935 (FC, NC) SARAH BLONNIE SPRICKLAND

ΔΔ (A) WM JENKINS PERRY b 5 JUL 1936 () MD 23 JUL 1955 () MAGGIE
MAE ATKINSON

ΔΔ (1) ANN DOREEN PERRY b 30 AUG 1956; (2) DAVID EUGENE PERRY b 1953 6 MAY

Δ (B) JEAN CAROL PERRY b 24 NOV 1931 () d 9 NOV 2005

Δ MD (FC, NC) DOLPHUS DEVE AMOS, SR

ΔΔΔ (1) EMMA JEAN AMOS; (2) TERESA JANE AMOS; (3) DEBORAH LYNN AMOS;

Δ (4) DOLPHUS DEVE AMOS, JR [AUTHOR OF 601] ←

* * ΔΔ (C) HAROLD ALLEN PERRY b 24 FEB 1943 () MD (FC, NC) ALICE McGRADY

ΔΔ (1) CHRISTOPHER ALLEN PERRY b 31 JUL 1969 MD () CHARLOTTE

ANN RABY

ΔΔ (D) FRANCES KAY PERRY b 29 MAY 1945 MD (1ST) NUGH EDWARD SEAN

ΔΔ MD (2ND) (1) STEVE KELLY MARTIN, SR; MD (3RD) MCKEY WORKMAN

ΔΔ (1) EDWARD KEITH SEAN; (2) STEVE KELLY MARTIN, JR;

Δ (3) PATRICK MARTIN

ΔΔ (E) RONNIE GLENN PERRY b 6 JUN 1952 MD (1ST) DEBORAH KAY ADAMS^H;

ΔΔ MD (2ND) CHERYL LYNN ROBERTSON²; MD (3RD) (1) KATHERINE CAYLE WHITT

ΔΔ (1)^H JASON GLENN PERRY; (2)^H BRANDY LYNN PERRY

Δ (II) RAYMOND ODELL PERRY b 17 MAY 1921

Δ MD 18 JUL 1943 () OLGA LYNN EDWARDS

Δ (V) BETTY SUE POWELL (ADOPTED) b 15 JAN 1933 () d 12 APR 1939

* A FULL COPY OF ARTICLE 601 PLACED IN THEIR BJOFILES

○ From Feb 22 MAR 1997 Carolyn Edwards - DRPH

[Some of the info below from Perry Prints in the Sands of Early America by Herbert L. Perry & Elizabeth B. Buffa + some from research of Carolyn Edwards - R.P.W.]

I. James Perry - From VA to NC about 1780 - Not one of 7 Brothers

A. Bennett Perry md 17 MAY 1808 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Cooley, probably dau of John Cooley, Sr. Bennett's will probated in 1841 - a Nancy listed as heir probably his widow

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Lucretia Perry | 4. Mary Perry |
| 2. <u>Brantley Perry</u> ↑ | 5. Esther Perry |
| 3. Ruthersford Perry | 6. Bennett Perry |

B. James Perry md 30 DEC 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) Mary Pearce "Polly" daughter of Stephen Pearce

C. Ephraim Perry md about 1819 Agnes Gay (she was md when Thomas Gay gave her a deed of gift in 1819)

D. Robert Perry

E. John Sidney Perry md 12 DEC 1854 (?) Mary A. Upchurch

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Calvin Perry | 2. Wesley Perry |
| 3. Allen Perry | 4. Fabius Perry |
| 4. Robert Perry md Julia Ann Spright | |
| 5. Ruth Perry md 21 JAN 1870 (?) Fanny Young | |
| 6. Cynthia Perry md 31 MAR 1843 (?) William A. Harton
→ Wake Co, NC | |
| 7. Emilee Perry md 22 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) Kerney H | |
| 8. Berline Perry md 29 OCT 1845 (Wake Co, NC) Wesley A
Clifton | |

① From Ltr 6 OCT 1995 Carolyn Edwards D R PA

The following appeared in "Perry Prints in the Sands of Early America," collected by Hubert L. Perry & compiled by Elizabeth B. Buffa
[Some from Miss Julia Harris (Julia Hamlet Harris of Chapel Hill, NC)]

I. James Perry - came to NC from VA ca 1780 - connection to 7 brothers
(All sons lived & d in NC except Crawford probably to old John Perry
who moved to SC ca 1780) - will 1796

A. Bennett H. Perry - will Franklin Co, NC - made 1840 recorded 1841

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. John S. Perry m'd 1854 Mary A. U | 4. Luinda Perry |
| 2. Bennett Perry | 5. Rutherford Perry |
| 3. Burkely Perry
(or <u>Brantley Perry</u>) | 6. Esther Perry |
| | 7. Mary Perry |

B. James Perry

C. Robert Perry

D. Ephraim Perry

E. John Perry

F. Crawford Perry

1. Calvin Perry
2. Wesley Perry
3. Allen Perry
4. Fabius Perry
5. Robert Perry m'd Julia Ann Speight
 - a. Sara Perry
 - b. Lee Perry
 - c. Alpha Perry
 - d. Oma Perry
 - e. Ella Perry
m'd Thomas Harris d 1892
 - i. Thomas Harris d 1947
 - ii. Irwin Watkins d 1932
 - iii. Julia Hamlet Harris
d 18 JUN 1965

② See Ltr 20 OCT 1995 Billie Perry D R PA - she shows IA 3 above with the spelling "BERKLEY"

○ See #1 29 SEP 1992 Benny Laster Perry & RPM

I. Jane Phillips of the Richard U, III / James U, III
 Sudan - Elizabeth Thane U June

A. Frank Beard (Pierce)

1. Mary Swalle Beard (Pierce)

a. Benny Laster Perry

i. Frankie Laster Perry PhD b 13 AUG 1952
 (Raleigh, NC) md 17 DEC 1977 (Orlando,
 FL) fo Ann Peunders b 9 MAY 1956
 (England) [MOT = English; FAT from
 Clay Co, AL]

(I) Breck Laster Perry b 8 FEB 1979 (Miami, FL)

(II) Landon Oliver Gray Perry b 14 FEB 1982 (Purton, LA)

(III) Kip Mathan Perry b 12 AUG 1985 (Manassas, VA)

(IV) no further issue.

BRENDA

PERRY

See # 50 OCT 1992 Gerald S. Boswell DRPH

Owners of Richard U^{III} lands held at his death
in 1817 or of 10 OCT 1992 per Joe Elmer in Tax Assessor
Office - Lenoir County, NC

1. Forest H. Broughton, Jr
2. B. H. Prunette (MRS)
3. Brenda Perry ↑
4. William Ellis Ray, Jr
(Three tracts)
5. C. D. Mullen (MRS/Mary)
(Two tracts)
6. Freddie Prunette
7. Goldome Acceptance Corp.
8. Fonzie Wayne Stone
9. Joseph Mullen Prunette

① Zebulon Record THUR 16 SEP 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. Danny Perry

A. Brian Cole Perry ↑
 m & (1) Crystal
 Lynn Mitchell

② RPR denotation from
 files.

BCP is s/o Danny Cole
 Perry & Gs/o Irene Elyubath
 W & Gs/o Wulford J. W
 of the Richard W, III/
 Beverly W Zebulon
 Erskine W Lino



Brian Cole Perry and Crystal Lynn Mitchell

Mitchell and Perry

Mr. and Mrs. Willie G. Mitchell of Youngsville and Mr. and Mrs. Norbert Steinwedel of Charlotte announce the engagement of their daughter, Crystal Lynn Mitchell of Zebulon, to Brian Cole Perry of Zebulon, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Danny Perry of Zebulon.

The wedding is planned for Sept. 25 at Perry's Mill Pond.

BROOKS

PERRY

① Zelulon Record + HDR 16 MAR 1995 Zelulon, NC

I. — — Perry

A. Brooks Perry ^{II}

md. sue whitley

1. Rodney Boykin

B. Marie Perry md — — Huffman

C. Faye Perry md — — Crowder

D. William Perry

1) Niece = Marsha Boykin

Brooks Perry

Brooks Perry, 52, of Middlesex, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was 3 p.m. Friday, March 10, at Shingleton Funeral Home chapel, Wilson. Interment was at Middlesex Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Sue Whitley Perry; son, Rodney Boykin of Middlesex; sisters, Marie Huffman of Youngsville, Faye Crowder of Macclesfield; brother, Willard Perry of Middlesex; niece, Marsha Boykin of Middlesex; one grandchild.

○ From Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - W^m Winston Perry Section
- Pg 17 - work of Mark Perry

△ I. William Winston Perry "Little Billy" b. Abt 1926

△ md Abt 1944 (?) Martha Hollowell b. Abt 1920 d. Abt OCT 1907

△ A. James Winston Perry b. 7 JUL 1946 (?) d. JAN 1915

△ md 14 AVE 1978 (?) Mary Ann Cooper

△ 1. Bussell Perry b. Abt 1998 (FC, NC) d. Apr 1837 (FC, NC) (FC, NC)

△ md ~~7~~ 7 NOV 1807 (?) Mary Abbott "Pally" b. Abt 1788 d. Abt 1862

△ a. Clinton Henry Perry b. Abt 1822 (FC, NC) d. Abt 1880

△ md 30 MAY 1849 (?) Mary Jane Andrews b. Abt 1824 d. 1866

i. Allen Canady Perry

5. Allen Canady Perry (b. 18 Nov 1851-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 18 Nov 1920-Dunn's Twship., Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ sp: Martha Helen Upchurch (b. 11 Nov 1855; d. 10 Feb 1935) [D/O BUCKLEY A. U., JR of the Richard U., III / Burchely A. U., Sr Subclass

△ 6. Mary Elizabeth Perry (b. 3 Nov 1875-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 18 Apr 1955-Spring Hope, N. C.)

□ sp: Nathaniel B. Lewis

△ 6. Sidney T. Perry (b. 15 Dec 1876-Family Cem. Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 26 Jun 1896)

△ 6. Wiley Jackson Perry (b. 20 Aug 1879-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1954-Rex Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ sp: Iva E. Williams (b. 5 Feb 1889-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 7 Dec 1905; d. 21 Jul 1966-Wake Mem. Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ 7. Mary L. Perry (b. Abt 1908-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Sidney P. Perry (b. 20 Dec 1909-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 25 Jul 1970)

△ sp: Mary Pauline Beddingfield (b. 17 Dec 1910; m. Abt 1928; d. 4 May 1940)

△ 7. Tyras Ballard Perry (b. 19 Apr 1914-Durham, N. C.; d. 20 Oct 1969-V. A. Hosp., Durham, N. C.)

△ 7. Wiley Jackson Perry Jr. (d. Abt 1917)

△ 6. Annie Lee Perry (b. 12 Jun 1885-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 22 May 1952-Zebulon, N. C.)

△ sp: Thaddeus E. Hinnant (b. Abt 1880; m. 8 Nov 1905; d. 6 Nov 1961-Louisburg, N. C.)

△ 6. James Fredrick (Fred) Perry (b. 17 Apr 1887-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 3 Oct 1970-At home, Rt. # 2 Zebulon, N. C.)

△ sp: Lula G. Mullens (b. 8 Nov 1886; m. 13 Sep 1908; d. 3 Dec 1978)

△ 7. Bruce A. Perry (b. Abt 1909-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Kenneth S. Perry (b. 5 Oct 1910-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 29 Jan 1997)

sp: Mozelle C. (b. 7 Nov 1912)

△ 7. Ruby L. Perry (b. Abt 1915-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Margaret V. Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 6. Henry Poindexter Perry (b. 6 Dec 1889-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 5 Feb 1976)

△ sp: Pattie Pearl Richardson (b. Abt 1895; m. 15 Dec 1912)

△ 7. Mildred Perry (b. 20 Jun 1927-Nash Co., Spring Hope, N. C.; d. 2 Feb 1966-Wake Mem. Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ sp: George F. Kennedy

△ 6. Raymond Allen Perry (b. 15 Jun 1892-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 16 Feb 1977)

△ sp: Lucy B. Tant (b. 18 Apr 1893; m. 24 Dec 1911; d. 23 Nov 1986)

△ 7. Claude Stephen Perry (b. 19 Oct 1912-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 31 Mar 1973)

△ sp: Pansy Parker (b. 14 Jan 1917; d. 21 Sep 1971)

△ 7. Martha Hazel Perry (b. 3 Jan 1914-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 5 Jun 1926)

△ 7. Clyde J. Perry (b. 21 Jul 1916-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 29 Nov 1972)

sp: Blonnie S. (b. 17 Nov 1915)

△ 7. Betty Sue Powell (b. 15 Jan 0019; d. 12 Apr 1937)

△ 7. Willie Boyette Hinnant (b. 1 Sep 1906-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 25 Mar 1973)

△ sp: Ollie Thomas Wester

△ 7. Edgar Lee Hinnant (b. 9 Feb 1908; d. 16 Jun 1908)

△ 7. Helen Varona Hinnant (b. 17 Apr 1909; d. 6 Jan 1983)

△ sp: Earl Ray Vaughan

△ 7. Gertrude Mac Hinnant (b. 1 Jun 1912; d. 28 Nov 1999)

△ sp: Ned Cecil Bullock

△ 7. Allen Woodrow Hinnant (b. 23 May 1914; d. 13 Apr 1999)

△ sp: Ruth Virginia Bell Pearce

△ 7. Mary Kathryn Hinnant (b. 27 Sep 1917; d. 12 Mar 1977)

△ sp: Alfred Lee Daniels Whesless

△ 7. Thaddeus Edgar (Peter) Hinnant Jr. (b. 13 Oct 1919; d. 16 Dec 1984)

△ sp: Erma Jean Beddingfield

BRYAN PERRY

XID-2693

Bryan Perry XID-2693, s/o Alban Owen Perry, Sr
of the Nathans U.I./Gilbert U Subolan - Dudley
Jefferson U Line is Anthony Bryan Perry, Sr,
whom see.

BAYAN

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 AUG 1992 Zebulon, NC

Bryan and Tammy Perry of Zebulon announce the Aug. 5 birth of a daughter, Chelsea Marie. She weighed 7 pounds, 10 ounces and was 20 inches long.

The maternal grandparents are Buddy and Ann Eddins of Rolesville. The paternal grandparent is Louise Pinyon of Zebulon.

②

RF-AM

BRYAN JEROME PERRY, SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zebulon, AK

Bryan J. Perry Sr.

Sgt. Bryan Jerome Perry Sr., 24, of the U.S. Army, stationed in Fayetteville, died Sunday, May 12. Funeral was Wednesday, May 15, at Riley Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Sonya L. Perry; daughter, Myah Perry of Fayetteville; son, Tre-Steven Perry of Fayetteville; parents, James C. Perry and Annette F. Perry of Wendell; brother, James Perry of Wendell; paternal grandparents, Julius Perry and Dorothy Perry of Wendell; maternal grandparents, Jesse Freeman and Eardine Freeman of Wendell.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

BRYANT

PERRY

○ RPU Exploration of the Name WILSON PERRY as a possible ancestor of Miley Wm Perry.

A. Input from Miley Albert Perry - Nix Profile Entry 30 JUN 2000

Miley (Monk) has found a reference whereby a
△ WILSON PERRY of Wake Co, NC md 1835 () ANANDA
CARTER. Monk wonders if this is the same
as the Mrs Amanda Perry, widow, & wdg home
on the 1860 census of Franklin Co, NC in which
name her son Riden Perry (FAT of Miley Wm Perry)
appears.

B. From Franklin Co, NC Kinfolk 1793-1844 - Joseph W. Watson

DEED 16 OCT 1843 - Elizabeth Perry, △ Abrahams Perry,
□ WILSON Perry, △ Israhm Perry, △ Kinnborough Perry &
Bryant Perry, all of Wake Co, NC. deed to E PIRIAM
PERRY of same for land situated in Franklin Co,
NC [These are likely siblings except Elizabeth may
be the mother] - PG 252

○ Excerpt from Ancestry.com GENTREE of Susan Alyce Jampse
by RPH 27 AUG 2008 - THE GAY FAMILY PART

Δ I_x Robert Gay

Δ A. Henry Gay b. 1640 (England) d. 1688 (New Kent Co VA)

Δ md (I) Joanne Sanders* b. 1641 (Isle of Wight Co, VA)

Δ I. Henry Gay^I b. 1674 (Isle of Wight Co VA) d. 25 APR 1737 (DO)

* Same Person? Δ md (I) Jane Lawrence b. 1664 (Isle of Wight Co, VA)

Δ d. 25 APR 1737 (DO) D/o Robert Lawrence 1639-1720

Δ A Joanne Sanders* b. 1641

Δ a. Henry Gay II -

Δ b. John Gay

Δ c. Thomas Gay b. 1700 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d. 4 APR 1754

Δ (DO) md (I) Mary Bryan b. 1700 (I) d. 1800

Δ D/o William Bryan

Δ i. John Gay b. 1725 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d. 1779

Δ (DO) md (I) Martha Elias Naylor

NOTE: The relationship between the Gay Family above I_x + the one below I_y ^{unclear} RPH 28 AUG 2008

I_y -- GAY

Δ A. BAYLEY GAY b. 1770

Δ (I) Betsey Gay

Δ I. EATON GAY b. 1835 (NC) d. 27 FEB 1863 (Petersburg Dinwiddie Co, VA)

Δ (II) Elizabeth Gay

Δ (III) Francis Marion Gay

Δ (IV) James Newton Gay

Δ (V) Jordan Gay

Δ ARTHELIA PERRY b. APT 1841 (NC) D/o

Δ (VI) Joseph Gay

Δ (VII) Mourning Gay

Δ (VIII) Nancy Gay

Δ (IX) Sherrad Gay Gay

Δ (X) William Gay

Δ (XI) Eliza Gay b. 1750 (FC, NC) d. 1811 (FC, NC)

Δ (XII) Thomas Gay b. 1753 (Bute Co, NC) 1839 d. 1837 (FC, NC) md Agnes - b. FC, NC d. (FC, NC)

Δ a. John R. Gay b. 1859 (NC)

Δ b. Virginia A. Gay b. APT 1868 (NC) d. 13 DEC 1918 (Dunn TWP, FC, NC)

Δ c. James T. Gay b. APT 1871 (NC) d. 10 JAN 1943 (Rocky Creek NC, NC)

Δ d. William E. Gay b. 8 SEP 1861 (NC) d. 16 OCT 1938 (FC, NC)

Δ md (I) Adella Virginia H b. 20 NOV 1867 (Pilot, FC, NC)

Δ 1951 (Pilot, NC)

Δ (A) Bailey Gay b. APT 1780 (NC) d. 1850 (WV, NC)

20 SEP 1808 (FC, NC) Δ md (I) Rachel Baker b. 1790 (NC) d. 1834 (FC, NC)

Δ (1) Nancy Gay b. 1820 (FC, NC) d. WV, NC

Δ (2) Hinton Nancy Gay b. 1824 (WV, NC) d. 5 APR 1900 (Charlton Co, GA)

BRYANT

PERRY

① Zelulon Record THUR 14 NOV 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. Oscar Cleveland PERRY
md () Wilhelmina Arimeter Phillips

A. Annie Ruth Perry
md () Watson Earl White

1. Jill Perry md () Bill Lewis

2. Nell Perry md () Billy Long

3. Bryant Perry md () Cathy White

B. Kathryn Perry md () - - Alkins

Annie P. White

Annie Ruth Perry White of Edenton died Friday, Nov. 8. Funeral was Monday, Nov. 11, in Evans Funeral Home chapel. Burial was in Beaver Hill Cemetery in Edenton.

A native of Chowan County, she was a daughter of the late Oscar Cleveland and Wilhelmina Arimeter Phillips Perry and the wife of the late Watson Earl White.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Bill (Jill) Lewis of Spring Hope, Mrs. Billy (Nell) Long of Aydlett; son, Bryant and his wife, Cathy White, of Charlotte; sister, Kathryn Alkins of Hopewell, Va.; 14 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

BUD

PERRY

○ Input from RPU Phone Call 14 APR 2008 to Simon Rogers

Simon will be available for a visit when I am in NC next month. Need to set up time after arrival in NC. He will go with me to descendants of Jubal U, I. I explained briefly Simon's acquaintance with members of the Jubal U, I / Little Henry U subclan. Results:

I. Jubal U, I - Head of Clan

A. Little Henry U

1. Roena U

a. William Lafayette Johnson

△ i. Berry C. Johnson - Had no issue

△ ii. W. Cleveland Johnson

△ M&L Bertie Ray, whom Simon knew

△ iii. Roena Florence Johnson

△△ M&L "Bud" Perry s/o Henry Perry

← (F) Had issue.

△ iv. Zolhe Bryan Johnson

△ (F) Pete Johnson

v. Rufus Hanson Johnson

△ (F) Maxine Johnson - Still living
had 3 children.

△ b. John S. Johnson - Simon recalls him

△ or John L. Johnson

△ M&L Lovetta Pearce "Teresa"

△ D/o Herman Pearce

NOTE: The
"BUD" Perry
is Henry
K. Perry,
whom see
- RPU
3 JUL 2008

BUD

PERRY

○ A WAKE CO, NC PERRY FAMILY - RPU DOWNLOADED
2 JUL 2008 - NO PARTICULAR INTEREST - YET

1900 CENSUS - HOUSE CREEK TWP
WAKE CO, NC - WHITE

1910 CENSUS - WAKE FOREST TWP
WAKE CO, NC

Name	MD	YMS	b	ABT	Age
Henry Perry	HEAD		1855		45
Ann Perry	WIF	[8, 6]	1857		43
Andrew Perry	SON		1884		16
Joe Perry	SON		1886		14
Lillian Perry	DAU		1888		12
Martha Perry	DAU		1892		8
Annie Perry	DAU		1895		5
Bud Perry	SON		1898		2

Name	MD	YMS	b	ABT	Age
Annie Perry	HEAD	[7, 6]	1858		52
Joseph S Perry	SON	5	1886		24
Martha S Perry	DAU	5	1893		17
Annie B Perry	DAU	5	1894		16
John W Perry	SON	5	1896		14

I - - PERRY

△ A. HENRY PERRY b ABT 1855

M.D. () ANNIE - - b ABT 1857

△ 1. ANDREW PERRY b ABT 1884

△ 2. JOSEPH S. PERRY b ABT 1886

△ 3. LILLIAN PERRY b ABT 1888

△ 4. MARTHA S. PERRY b ABT 1892

△ 5. ANNIE B. PERRY b ABT 1894

△ 6. JOHN W. PERRY b ABT 1896

△ AKA BUD PERRY

BURKLEY

PERRY

FROM ESTATE FILE OF JOHN PEARCE b 10 NOV 1787
[S/O PHILIP PEARCE b 9 JUN 1735] SEE HIS BJD FILE - 29 OCT 2006
FRANKLIN CO, NC - PGS 33a, 33b, 34b

34b - AUDIT REPORT RE ACCOUNTS OF J. M. COOLEY, ADMR FOR
THE ESTATE OF JOHN PEARCE, SR

Auditor (Commissioner) appointed by the COURT:

W. S. HARRIS ; THOMAS G. RILEY, JOHN CHAMBLEE

Report 18 MAR 1864 - Receipts = \$52,097.07 - Suggested 3%

Commission = \$1,562.91. Also suggested he be
allowed 3% on disbursements = 31.54

Still owed the estate: \$48,441.03

33 a & b - An undated report of estate transactions - Details extracted.

Amount brought over: \$50,360.58 [Actually the numbers
in the body of this report coincide with the above
Report dated 18 MAR 1864 - RPH]

NAMES RE TRANSACTIONS:

JOHN CHAMBLEE

B. T. SPRICKLAND

A. B. CRUDUP

S. BRANTLEY

THOMAS WILLEAMS

P. MITCHELL

ROENEY JOHNSON

BURRELL RAY

SIMON PEARCE

RUTHERFORD PERRY

ELIZA UPLUND

R. S. PERRY

B. JEANES

BURKLEY PERRY

R. C. FREEMAN

W. W. NOLDEN

W. N. FULLER, Surveyor

BARTLET MEDLIN - for Copper American Uplands

W. SPIVEY

Paul Wilson [FRANCES A. UPLUND]

PERRY

BORKLEY

① From the 6 OCT 1995 Carolyn Edwards PA

The following appeared in "Perry Prints in the sands of early America", collected by Robert L. Perry & compiled by Stanley B. Borkley

[Some from Mrs Julia Harris (Julia Harris Harris of Chapel Hill, NC) I James Perry - came to NC from VA ca 1780 - connection to brother Perry (All some lived in NC except Crawford probably to see John Perry who moved to SC ca 1780) - wife 1796

A. Bennett R. Perry - wife Franklin Co, NC - made 1840 recorded 1841

1. John S. Perry m. 1854 Mary A. W. 4. Lucinda Perry

- 5. Ruthenberg Perry
- 6. Esther Perry
- 7. Mary Perry

- 2. Bennett Perry
- 3. Borkley Perry (on Borkley Perry)

- B. James Perry
- C. Robert Perry
- D. E. Pharam Perry
- E. John Perry

F. Crawford Perry

② see the 20 OCT 1995

Julia Perry PA 2 PM
see above I A 3 m
with the spelling "BARKLEY"

- 1. Calvin Perry
- 2. Wesley Perry
- 3. Allen Perry
- 4. F. Albert Perry
- 5. Robert Perry and Julia Ann Speight
- a. John Perry
- b. Lee Perry
- c. Alpha Perry
- d. Anna Perry
- e. Eea Perry
- f. Thomas Harris 1892
- g. Thomas Harris 1943
- h. John Watson 1932
- i. Julia Harris Harris 1865

2 18 5 17 19 6 5

○ From: History of Edwards-Perry & Allied Families - 1992
Pg 161 - Family of John Perry, Sr one of 7 Perry Brothers

John Perry, Sr.
will 15 Mar 1796
Franklin Co., NC

↓

1. Solomon Ruffin Perry.....m. Louisa Crudup
d. ca 1815
2. Ruth Perry.....m. 14 Nov 1789 John Hall
3. Rebecca Perry.....m. Ferrall
4. Mary Perry.....m. 1 May 1774 Matthew Strickland
5. Alsebeth Perry.....m. Conyers
6. Burwell "Busky" Perry
will 1816
7. John "Flat" Perry
will 1828
8. Jeremiah "Ridge" Perry.....m. 1 Jan 1790 Martha Hartsfield
9. Abraham Perry
10. Ann Perry.....m. Baker
11. Frances Perry.....m. John Richards
12. Bennett H. Perry ?
will 1840/41

(Not in John's will, but Burkely, s/o Bennett, said to have been.)

BURLINE

PERRY

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 15 FEB 1990 Zebulon, NC

Burline Perry Bryant

Burline Perry Bryant, 62, of Wake Forest, died Wednesday, Feb. 7. Funeral was 2 p.m. Friday, Feb. 9, at Glen Royal Baptist Church. Burial followed in Pine Forest Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: daughters, Mildred Hood of Zebulon, Faye Carpenter of Wake Forest; sons, Tommy Pearce of Henderson, Donald Pearce of Easley, S.C., Jimmy Pearce Sr., Jerry W. Pearce, Donnie R. Pearce, Bobby L. Pearce and Terry L. Pearce, all of Wake Forest; sisters, Cynthia Pearce of Zebulon, Rebecca Alford of Knightdale, Thelma Pearce of Henderson, Lettie Murray of Wendell; brothers, Harold Perry of Knightdale, Festa Perry of Zebulon; 25 grandchildren.

BURMA CHRISTINE PERRY

XID-19021

Sheet Rec'd 3 DEC 2001 by RPU from Uella Mae Balbon - prepared by her - Richard U, III / James U, III
Subclass - Elizabeth Thaneley U Liles. James Algia Phillips

Husband: Presley Page Perry

Born: 15 June 1889
Married: 15 April 1909 in: Wake county
Died: 18 August 1967 in: Wake County, NC
Father: William Rosco Perry
Mother: Margaret Heland Horton

Wife: Sara Liza "Sadie" Phillips

Born: 16 August 1892
Died: 16 August 1978
Father: James Algia Phillips
Mother: Martha Jane Liles

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Lowery Stancil Perry Died: December 1982 in: Wake County, NC Spouse: Adelaide Strickland
2 M	Name: Ronald Lee Perry Born: 1913 Died: 1948 in: Wake County, NC Spouses: Betty Hales,
3 F	Name: <u>Burma Christine Perry</u> ↑ Born: 08 September Married: 22 October Spouses: Guy Mullis, Charles C. Creech
4 M	Name: Elwood Page Perry Born: 25 April 1922 Married: 21 June 1945 in: Zebulon Baptist Church Spouse: Cleo Cornelia Glover
5 F	Name: Felcia Myree Perry Born: 25 February 1910 Married: 01 October 1927 in: Wake county Died: 27 July 1992 in: Wake Medical Center Spouse: Robert Dorsey Williford

CHRISTINE PERRY

- ① see Wakeham High School - Wakeco, NC ②
Christine Perry is shown as a member
of the 1936 High School class

CHRISTINE PERRY

XID-19021
②

① See let 16 SEP 1987 Mulla Mae Bolton to RPY
Christine Perry is dau of Sarah Liza Phillips
& gd of James Algia Phillips of the Richard
A, III / James A Suldan - Elizabeth Thane & June

② see abut of Myree Perry who died 27 JUL 1992
when Myree died her sister CPA (Mrs - - Mullis)
was living in Zelma, N.C.

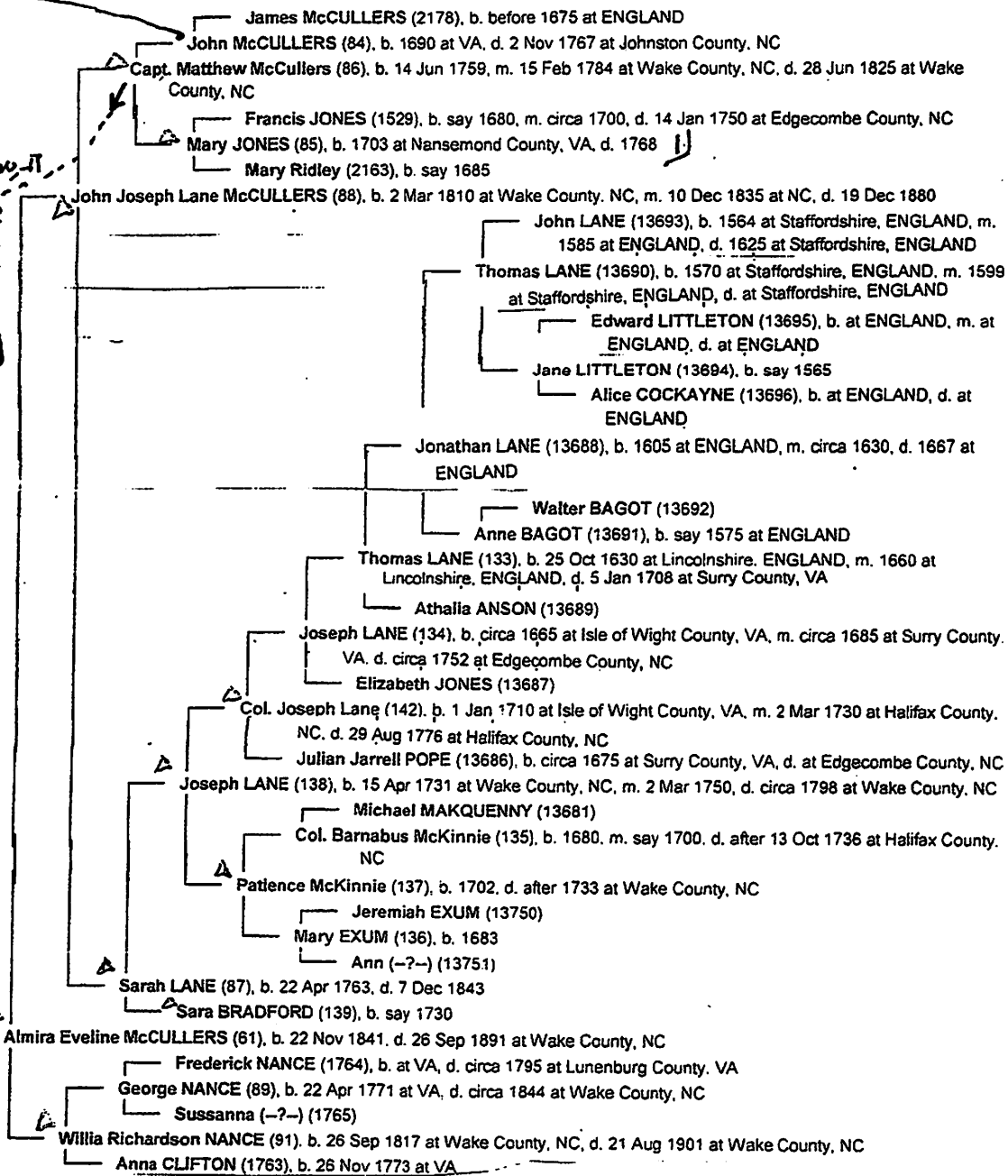
BURRELL

PERRY

The extract below is 1 of 3 in an email 27 AVE 2012 DRA from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below is supplied to show his McCOLLERS FAMILY heritage. My questions:

- Did any of those listed live in SCWP, WC, NC?
- Does the McCullers heritage of Wiley Albert Perry link to the McCullen group?

THIS JOHN McCOLLERS IS THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF WM HOLT ANDERSON, II, & WILEY ALBERT PERRY WHOSE NEXT ANCESTOR WAS WINIFRED JONES McCOLLERS b 2 NOV 1757 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 8 MAY 1833 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) D/O JOHN McCOLLERS b 1690 (VA)



MA Gerald James Banks b 12 JAN 1838 (WAKE CO, VA) d 19 OCT 1912 - A

their child Mary Almira BANKS (7410), b. 23 Aug 1871 at Wake County, NC, d. 28 Nov 1963 at Durham County, NC is the paternal Grandmother of William Holt Anderson, II

Wiley Albert Perry by phone on 10 SEP 2012 This Mary Jones was a sister of Nathaniel White Jones. Nathaniel White Jones had a DAU of Bunell Perry.

BURKRELL

PERRY

1850-1993

MONKS RELATIVE ①

○ See Profile of Reden Perry F/omiley Perry - Entry 25 MAY 2007 for Family Information from Ancestry.COM - Extracted Below:

I. -- PERRY

m(d) AMANDA --- b AWT 1821 - She is Mrs AMANDA PERRY, Head of Household & widow & a Tenant on 1860 Census - Dunn TSP, FC, NC and on 1870 Census Hamlet TSP, FC, NC. In home in 1860 is Farm Laborer WHEIMAN PEARCE b AWT 1807 [In 1870 He is on his own]

A. Δ MITIAN PERRY b AWT 1840 - In home 1860

B. Δ JANE PERRY b AWT 1845 or 1842 - In home 1860, 1870

C. Δ PENNA PERRY b AWT 1847 or 1849 - "

D. Δ MARTHA PERRY (MARTEN EW 1860) b 1850 or 1852 "

E. Δ REDDING (REDIN) PERRY b AWT 1851 or 1853 " - Farm Laborer in 1870

On the 1870 Census, Hamlet TSP, FC, NC in the household next to Mrs Amanda Perry was the DENTON household (Also headed by a widow) containing an NANCY DENTON [NANCY DENTON] age 15 (b AWT 1855) the presumptive future wife of Reden Perry s/O Amanda. The Household:

I. -- DENTON

A. -- DENTON m(d) CYNTHIA --- Age 45 on

1870 Census (b AWT 1825) - MRS CYNTHIA DENTON

1. Δ Jane Denton b AWT 1848; 2. Δ James Denton b 1851

3. Δ NANCY DENTON [NANCY] b AWT 1855; (b AWT 1858?)

4. Δ Jonas Denton b AWT 1856; 5. Δ Henry Denton b ?

F. Δ BURKRELL PERRY b AWT 1853 or 1855 - In home 1860, 1870 - Farm Laborer

G. Δ GREEN PERRY b AWT 1855 or 1856 - In home 1860, 1870, " He is head of his own household in 1900 (Dunn TSP, FC, NC) and in 1910 (Hamlet TSP) and in 1920 (Dunn TSP) - RENTS 1900 b JAN 1855 - m(d) (1st) AWT 1876 (?) LIZZIE J. - In home in 1900 Age 50 b FEB 1850 - No children listed in 1900.

m(d) (2nd) (?) GENEVA "NEVA" - In home 1910 & 1920 b AWT 1887

1. Δ FANNIE L. PERRY b AWT 1906 - In home 1910 & 1920

2. Δ EDGAR G PERRY b AWT 1909 " "

3. Δ MINNIE (?) PERRY b AWT 1911 In home 1920

4. Δ CLEVELAND PERRY b AWT 1914 "

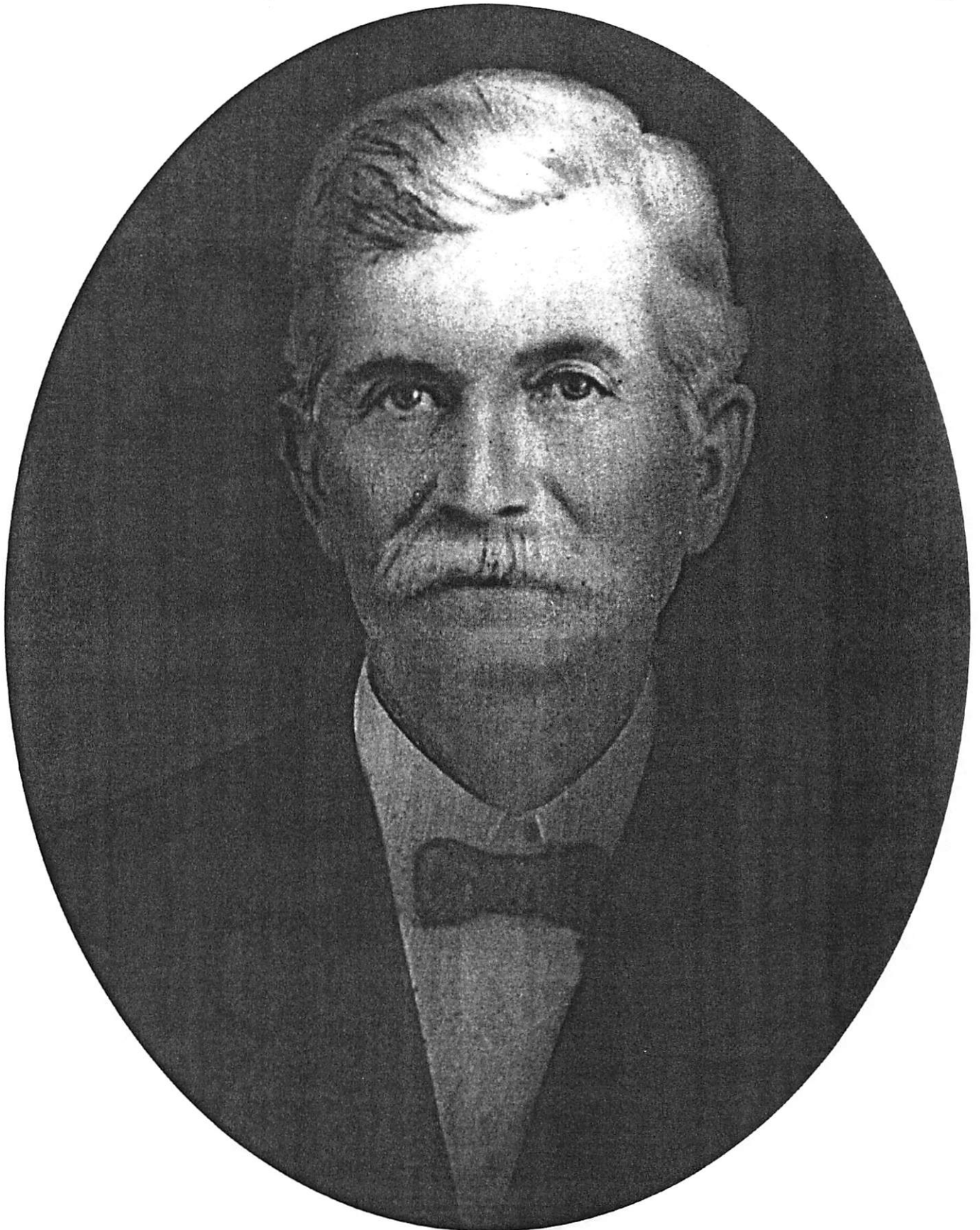
5. Δ CLARENCE PERRY b AWT 1917 "

BURRELL

PERRY

○ FROM BIOFILE OF MILEY ALBERT PERRY - ENTRY 28 JUL 2009
BURRELL PERRY B/O REDDEN PERRY

②



BURRELL

PERRY

FROM BIOFILE OF MILLY ALBERT PERRY - ENTRY 28 JUL 2007

3

Wake County Real Estate Photos

http://www.wakegov.com/realestatephotos/mapsphoto.aspx?pin=17...

REID 0037738

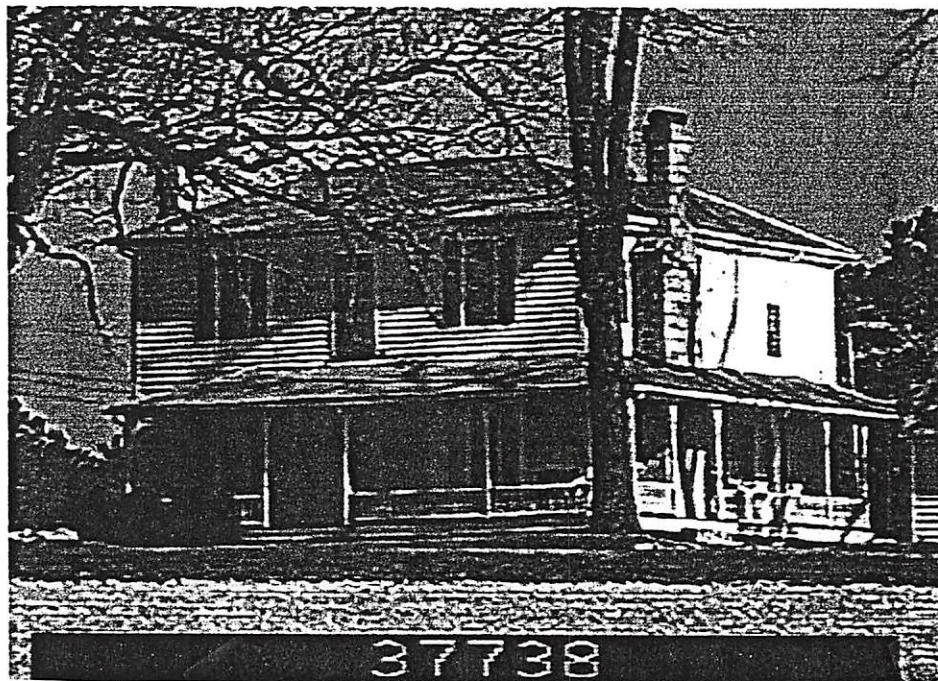
Photo 2 of 9

Print Close Window

PIN# 1788081005

Date 4/11/1996

<< 1 2 3 4 5 >>



REID 0037738

Photo 9 of 9

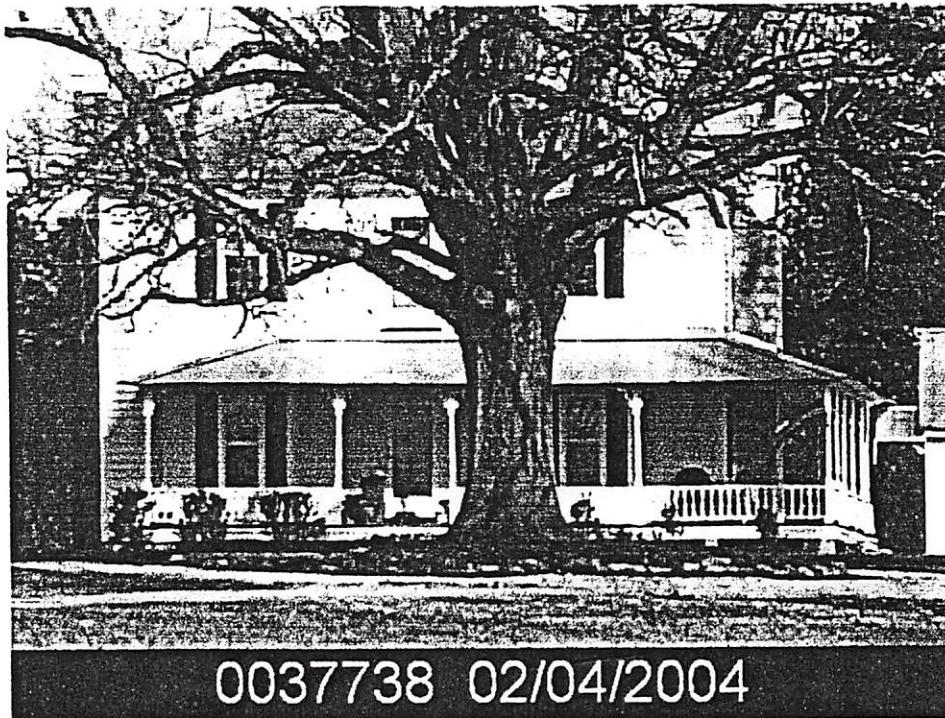
Print Close Window

PIN# 1788081005

Date 2/4/2004

<< 5 6 7 8 9 >>

These 1996 & 2004
 Photos are of the
 a Burrell Perry home
 on Mitchell Mill Rd
 in Little River TSP
 just west of HWY 96
 Wake Co, NC. It
 is still in the
 family & owned
 a by GD LEE MAE
 (JONES) PEARCE &
 a Husband LESLIE
 PEARCE both of
 whom are now
 in a Retirement
 Home



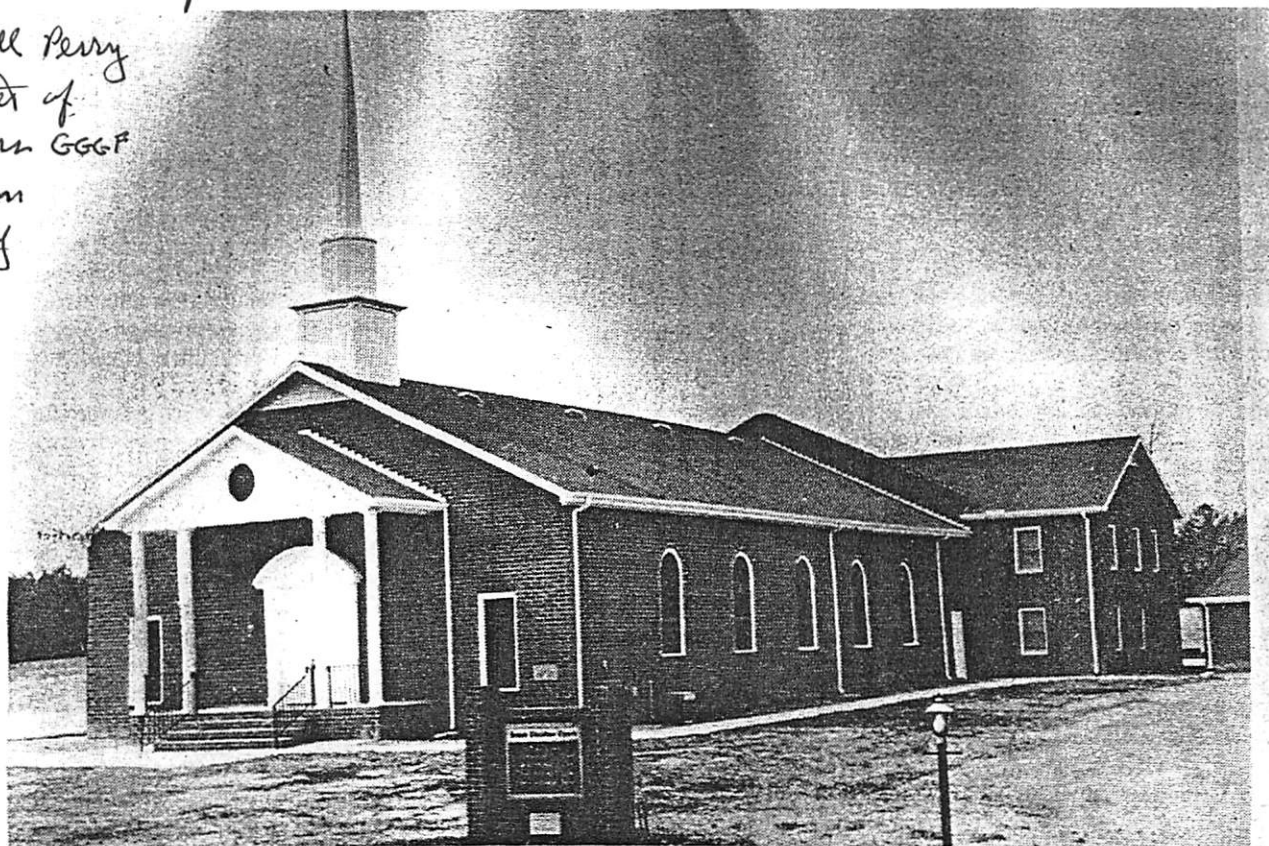
BURRELL

PERRY

(4)

○ From Profile of Wiley Albert Perry "MONK" - Entry 28 JUL 2007
Monk reports that the BURL PERRY who gave the land was

Burrell Perry
Brother of
Monks GGGP
Redden
Perry



New Beulah Christian Church will be dedicated Sunday

Beulah will dedicate building

Beulah Christian Church will have a dedication service for the new church building Sunday at the 11 a.m. worship service.

Guest speaker for the special service will be the Rev. W.C. Barham Jr. Old and new members are invited.

Following the service there will be a covered dish dinner.

For 99 years Beulah has been an enduring and active church and congregation. It started from a branch off the Rolesville Baptist Church under the leadership of Virginia Terrell.

Around 40 members attended the church which held services under a bush

arbor on Pulleystown Road in 1887.

Calvin Mitchell gave the land for a building which was constructed in 1932, and Burl Perry later gave the land where the church was moved and where it is still located. A new wing was added in 1940 and in 1956 a new classroom was built at the back. The brick veneer and stained glass windows were added in 1962, and in 1963, the church got its first full-time minister.

The church brought two acres of land from Lucy Perry Yeargin in 1967 for a parsonage. Over the year the church has had 25 part-time and full-time pastors. They dug a well in 1968 and added a

bathroom in 1969-70. Other improvements were made through the years, and then last year the new church was started.

Revival services will start Monday at 7 p.m. with the Rev. Lewis Harward as guest preacher. Plan to attend.

The Women's Missionary group will meet Saturday at 7 p.m.

As the youth choir from the Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church sang Sunday, I thought 'how God can work through each of us if we will let him. I thought how the angels in heaven must sound, and I thank God for his grace.

—Ida Raybon

○ Per call of Wiley Albert Perry to RPA 30 JUL 2007 "MONK"
monk reports that BEULAH CHURCH is on Mitchell Road
in Eastern Wake Co, NC quite near the historic Burrell
Perry home.

CROSSFILE: BURRELL PERRY ↑

△ BEULAH CHRISTIAN CHURCH, WAKE CO, NC

○ RPU Notes of Visits 27 & 29 APR & 5 APR 2007 to Franklin Co, NC

THE GREEN PERRY CEM.

SITE

[13]

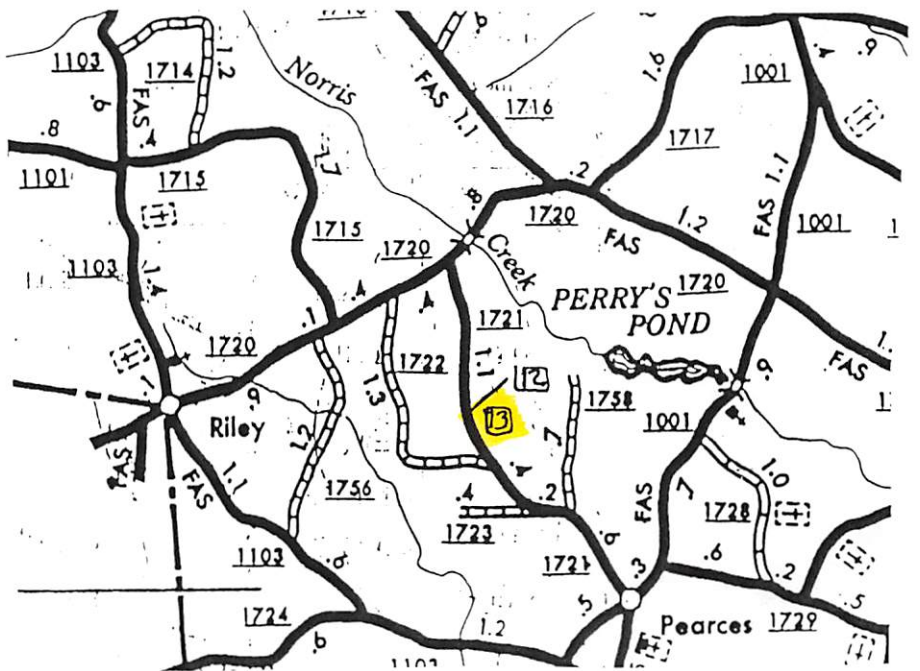
[12] In a new cem which Simon led us to N of Rd 1721 - In edge of woods reached by a path. About 12 stones - none readable. Simon says Nathaniel Pearce buried here - he says "King" of the pears. He may have been in 14th VA Regt in ~~land~~ ^{NEW} war & possibly got the area as a land grant - eventually this land came to the Perrys - A mother cem where the path enters to go to [12] is a cem = [13]:

- △ Perry: Myrtle B. 18 NOV 1911 - 10 NOV 1992
- △ OSSW Cleveland 18 MAY 1913 - 4 APR 1993
- [LUCILLE] △ Perry: LUCILLE HARRIS 12 NOV 1904 - 13 NOV 1999 [ASSUME HARRIS] FGN ET
- △ OSSW Edgar R 23 JAN 1909 - 13 APR 1984
- [KEARNEY] △ Perry: NEVA H. 12 JUN 1886 - 19 JAN 1968 MOW (2ND WIF)
- I. - PERRY } △ OSSW Green 23 JAN 1854 - 7 SEP 1928 - FAT. PEN STANDART
- △ A. K. A. Perry "Albie" 13 SEP 1877 - 15 DEC 1924 - WAW 5/6 Daniel PERRY Titus of
- △ B. Babe Perry (m) d. 1935 - Bur New Here
- △ C. Sadie Perry - Bur New Here on NC 98 MA - Stallings

Re Babe Perry - Simon went to open casket service at grave site. Babe had taken away hand across the road from Sara Jane an Aunt of Rosa Mae. Sara Jane looked in the coffin & said "yes - that looks like the SOB"

LOCATION OF [12] & [13]

Site [13] involves (presumably) members of the Perry Family who had land passed to them from the PEARCE FAMILY - Presumably from NATHAN PEARCE, I 1735-1821



BURRELL

PERRY

(6)

○ From Profile of Maley Albert Perry "MONK" - Entry 28 JUL 2007
- FAMILY OF BURRELL PERRY - B/O REDDEN PERRY
WHO IS GGF OF MONK.

1st wife A Burrell PERRY B 7/24/1850 D 6/12/32
A MARtha CORNELIA PEARCE PERRY
B.O. Burrell A KEARNEY A. PERRY B 9/13/1877 D 12/15/1922
S.O. " A WILLIAM R. PERRY (Babe) B 1892
D.O. " A SIDDIE PERRY

2nd wife ANNIE ^{MAY} W. PERRY B 1869
S.O. Burrell A GROVER L. PERRY B 1892
D.O. " A WILLIE M. PERRY M Lee Jones B 1894

D.O. Burrell A SIDDIE PERRY STALLINGS
D.O. SIDDIE A CORNELIA WENCILLE STALLINGS BUNN
D.O. CORNELIA A BARBARA ANN BUNN TETTERSON

D.O. WILLIE A Lee Mae Jones PEARCE M Leslie PEARCE
S.O. " A DURWOOD JONES
S.O. " A DONALD JONES
S.O. " A MILLARD JONES
S.O. " A BOBBY JONES

○ 1900 CENSUS - DUNN'S TSP
FRANKLIN CO, NC
FAMILY OF BURRELL PERRY

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1889	b	ABT	Age
	Burrell Perry	JUL	1853	1854	46	
(3,2) ←	Annie W Perry WIFE	NOV	1869	1870	30	
	Kerney A Perry SON	SEP	1887	1878	22	
	William R Perry SON	APR	1882	1882	18	
	Grover L Perry SON	JAN	1892	1892	8	
	Willie M Perry DAU	FEB	1894	1894	6	
BLACK	John Pulley NONE	JAN	1880	1880	20	
BLACK	Charley Smith NONE	MAR	1882	1882	18	

EXCERPTS from Notes of R.P.U. NC Trip 9-23 OCT 2007 Pg 7-8-9
 11 OCT 2007 Input from Simon NMN Rogers - Dunn's TSP, FC, NC



- ① 1 of 4 Little Berry Phillips Tracts sold abt 1914. Bought by Simon Rogers, Sr
- ② Tract later bought by Simon Rogers, the Younger
- ③ Dallas Pearce owns - was in 3 parts - owned by Stephenson Pearce
- ④ Dallas Pearce bought from E. G. Richards
- ⑤ Benjamin Baker owned land in area. This tract to his dau Sarah Baker who sold to Brook Brown now Dec'd

- ⑥ 1 of 4 L.B. Phillips 1914 Tracts - to Burrell Perry then to Simon Rogers, the Younger
- ⑦ Lawrence Davis Perry
- ⑧ 40A Simon Moore Pearce → Los Perry → Litter Perry → Danny Grey Perry
- ⑨ Brock Perry → Charles & Los Perry → E. G. Perry & Ben Perry
- ⑩ Brock Perry Home

- ⑪ From Perry Estate to Leland Johnson (Archie Whitley involved)
- ⑫ Place where Green Perry died was owned by Los Perry
- ⑬ BAKER LAND
- ⑭ GAY LAND

○ On Visit to NC - OCT 11, 2007

Parson home of Burrell Perry on Mitchell Mill Road in Wake Co, NC. The cemetery is across the Road

○ From Notes of RTH Call 1 NOV 2007 to Miley A Perry

Re Burrell Perry - The land of Burrell Perry on Perry Road where Mark got a rock from the chimney (all that is left of the house) came to Burrell from his wife nee ~~Ann~~ ^{PEARLE*} who was a G/D/Nutman Pearce. Mark believes this tract, now owned by Simon Rogers, Jr, adjoining the tract of land Burrell Perry bought from Little Berry Phillips. Mark believes Burrell was buried in the Perry Cem on Perry Rd where Green Perry & Wm Perry (Dale) are buried. At his death Burrell lived on Mitchell Mill Road in Wake Co, NC (House still standing). He gave land for the Church there.

The tract that Burrell Perry bought from Little Berry Phillips found its way to Simon Wm Rogers, Jr as a minor about 1937. The approximate story is that Kearney A. Perry, S/O Burrell, borrowed \$2500 from Simon Rogers, presumably so the two of them could go into a livery business in Youngsville. As this debt was never paid it was arranged that the tract mentioned should be used to settle the debt. Whether the tract was ever in the name of Kearney A. Perry or Simon Wm Rogers, Jr is yet to be determined.

[Name MARTHA CORNELIA PEARCE]

BURRELL

PERRY

9

EXTRACT OF NATHAN PEARCE b 1710 PROVIDED TO RPU ON 8 NOV 2007 By Wiley Albert Perry. - Some original destroyed - RPU 18 DEC 2007

I. Nathan Pearce b 1710 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d 1794 (Franklin Co, NC)
A. Nathan Pearce b 9 JUL 1735 (Northampton Co, VA) [Set - but error - RPU]

d 26 FEB 1821 (Franklin Co, NC) →
m d (1st) 24 JUN 1756 (Nancy Sarah
Wester b 1736 (Franklin Co, NC)
m d (2nd) (Elizabeth Culver

1. Phillip Pearce d 25 FEB 1812
(Franklin Co, NC) m d 1798 (C)

10 OF THESE
13 CHILDREN
FRANKIE PEARCE
FRANKLIN PEARCE
b 1801820
ROBERT D. PRICE
ARE NEW TO RPU.
BUT I HAVE
BURRELL PEARCE
b 1806 - RPU

Nancy Burns b Abt 1762 (NC)
d (Franklin Co, NC)

a. Nathan Pearce b 23
MAY 1783 (Franklin Co,
NC) d 11 DEC 1867 (FC, NC)

m d (SUSAN UPCHURCH
b 1790 (FC, NC) d
(FC, NC)

Children	Sex	Birth
Phillip Pearce	M	24 Jul 1754 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Stephen Pearce	M	abt 1757 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Arthur Pearce	M	abt 1758
John Pearce	M	abt 1760 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Elizabeth Pearce	F	1766 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

NEW TO RPU 18 DEC 2007
date of 11 DEC 1867
ON STONE IN
PIERCE CEM, FC, NC
NAME SPELLLED
N. PIERCE
PER MONK b 1801800
CHERRY M. Drury Denton

Children	Sex	Birth
Elsy Pearce	M	
Terry Pearce	M	
Therry Pearce	F	
Henry Pearce	M	16 May 1779 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Nathan Pearce	M	23 May 1783 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Eli Pearce	M	30 Aug 1785
John Pearce	M	10 Nov 1787 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Hardy Pearce	M	12 May 1789
Haley Pierce	F	1792
Chloe Pearce	F	abt 1795 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
1. Frankie Pearce	F	
ii. Thomas Pearce	M	30 Jun 1812 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
iii. Acrel Pearce	M	21 Jun 1814 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
iv. Frances Pearce	F	11 Nov 1816 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
v. Simon Pearce	M	22 Mar 1819 in [city], Franklin Co, NC
vi. Franklin Pearce	M	abt 1820
vii. Peter Pearce	M	7 Jun 1821 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
viii. Paul Pearce	M	3 Feb 1824 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
ix. Silas Pearce	M	18 Sep 1826 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
x. Susan Pearce	F	24 Oct 1829 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
xi. Nancy Pearce	F	20 Oct 1830 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
xii. Solomon Pearce	M	16 Jun 1831 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Robert B Price	M	27 Oct 1805 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Sidney Addison Mitchell	M	12 Jul 1874 (FC, NC)

* SEE ADDED EXTRACT

m d (Nathan Mulligan Doyle b NOV 1817
(Ireland) d 1892 (FC, NC). - CHILDREN:
THOMAS PEARCE & BURWELL PEARCE
[SOURCE SHOWS PEARCE - VS DOYLE?]

m d (MARTHA PERRY - CHILD:
ANNA PEARCE b 1850 m d MARY E.

d 28 MAY 1902 (FC, NC) m d (CROSS
b ABT 1834 - CHILDREN:

Bodie Susan Pearce F Sep 1865
William Nathan Pearce M May 1872 (FC, NC)

d 1860 (M d (MARTHA PRIVETTE b 1825
CHILDREN Elizabeth Pearce F abt 1852 (FC, NC)

MONK SAYS NOT S BUT C
Nancy Frances Pearce F abt 1853 (FC, NC)
Martha S Pearce F abt 1857 (FC, NC)

+ SHE WAS 1ST WIFE OF BURRELL PERRY
BROTHER OF MONK'S GGF REDDEN PERR
SHE WAS MOT OF KEARNEY BABE, SIDIE

d 1902 (M d ABT 1870 (FC, NC)
RICHARD MITCHELL. CHILDREN:

① EXCERPTS from Notes of RPH NC Visit 9-23 OCT 2007 Pg 8, 9, 7
 Input from Simon NMN Rogers - some items already covered using a map and notation for Dunn's TSP, BC, NC

When Little Berry Phillips sold his Dunn's TSP land about 1914 two tracts went to Simon Rogers, Sr & Burrell Perry. These are identified. Two others went to SIMON PEARCE and JOHN FERGOSON. Two need to be located. The total was about 400 Acres. Son of Burrell Perry - Kenny Addie Perry was involved - Need to learn more re \$2500 loan.

Siddie Baker inherited land from her father Benjamin Baker. Siddie entrapped Johnson Perry & prevented him from finishing his last year of medical school. Johnson Perry bought the land & his widow estate transferred (sold) it to BROOK BOWN.
 Siddie = 1st owner of Simon Rogers, Sr

There is an unlocated cem (on Jim's place on Uplands Road ??) Solomon Pearce, killed at Sharpsburg, G.G.F. of T.H. Pearce. Left 5 children.

I mentioned to Simon that Hanson bought the Mill now on Perry's land. Simon says he was connected to the MAMADOS.

Visited the Burrell Perry tract where Mark got a chimney stone. Burrell got this from his wife who was a Pearce and an only child. Simon bought it from Laurence Perry. The tract went from Burrell Perry to Babe Perry whose wife Molly Arnold sold it to Luther Davis Perry who called it to his son Laurence Davis Perry who sold it to Simon.

BURRELL

PERRY

11

FROM BIOFILE OF MILEY ALBERT PERRY - ENTRY 28 JUL 2007

B. V. S. Form 7

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

229

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Wake Registration District No. 928035 Certificate No. 16
Township Little River or Village _____
City _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

2. FULL NAME

Burrell Perry

(a) Residence: No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) married

5a. If ~~married~~ ~~widowed~~ or ~~divorced~~ HUSBAND of (or) Annie May Perry

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 24 1851

7. AGE Years 82 Months 10 Days 18 If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. _____

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Franklin County, NC
(State or county)

13. NAME Burrell Perry

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Franklin County, NC
(State or county)

15. MAIDEN NAME Mauda Hodge

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Franklin County
(State or county)

17. INFORMANT Grover Perry
(Address) Zebulon NC No 3

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Franklin County Date June 13, 1933

19. UNDERTAKER J.A. Kemp Son
(Address) Zebulon N.C.

20. FILED June 12, 1933 J.G. Kemp
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 12, 1933

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 15, 1933 to June 11, 1933

I last saw him alive on June 11, 1933, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 3:13 A.M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: _____ Date of onset _____

Cardiac Decompensation

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: _____

Name of operation _____ date of _____
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19__

Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury _____
Nature of injury _____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no

If so, specify _____
(Signed) R. N. Wilkerson M. D.
(Address) Wake Forest, N.C.

BURWELL

PERRY

Partial Notes of RDU Vint 6 DEC 2001 with "Monk" Perry
[MILEY ALBERT PERRY] (12)

Vint with Monk Perry on his porch just about an hour. Said he had a son Owen & a Monk's wife. The child b/d 2001 in Inwood Cem in Bryan Pennypacker Grandson. Last summer Monk got Harley Jefferson's records from Raleigh.

Monk says Redden Perry & his wife did not live together in later years. The Manly D. Perry in Inwood is indeed Redden's wife. Redden was born N of Raleigh. Go up 401 across Neuse & turn right - then somewhere - with a brother Burdwell Perry.

Monk knew of the George Stratton will issue & showed me the single sentence handwritten, unattested will giving all to a Robert Foster "Bob". Bob was a deacon at Inwood & lived next to George & took care of him. The family thought Bob took advantage of George as he was senile. Monk & others tried to intervene but the judge ruled them as uninterested parties. Inwood Church was in the will (100%?) but they declined to pursue so Bob was by default. Monk was so upset he & his family left Inwood in 1989.

BURREL

PERRY

(13)

X PEA

○ See Pg 55 Download in #7 MAR2000 Elan Pauline U DRPU

104. MARTHA S.⁸ PEARCE (SILAS⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)⁷² was born Abt. 1857 in Franklin Co., NC⁷². She married BURREL PERRY⁷². He was born Abt. 1855⁷².

More About MARTHA S. PEARCE:

Burial: Burrell Perry Cem., SR1721, 0.5 mi. N of SR1722, Franklin Co., NC⁷²

More About BURREL PERRY⁷²:

Burial: Burrell Perry Cem., SR1721, 0.5 mi. N of SR1722, Franklin Co., NC⁷²

Children of MARTHA PEARCE and BURREL PERRY⁷² are:

- i. KEARNEY A.⁹ PERRY⁷², b. September 13, 1877^{80,81}; d. December 15, 1924, Franklin Co., NC^{82,83}.

More About KEARNEY A. PERRY:

Burial: Burrell Perry Cem., SR1721, 0.5 mi. N of SR1722, Franklin Co., NC⁸³

- ii. UNNAMED PERRY⁸³, b. Abt. 1880⁸³.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783 m () SUSAN W PCHURCH

A. SILAS PEARCE

1. MARTHA S. PEARCE

○ Will of Δ Amanda Perry 31 DEC 1889 (Franklin Co, NC)
 Verified in Court 8 MAY 1890 - Item in Ltr 12 SEP 2007
 ruled Albert Perry to RPU. These documents plus input
 from Monk by phone on 22 SEP 2007 reveal the following:

Amanda gives a small amount of money to her 3
 oldest sons: Δ BURRELL PERRY, Δ MARTEN PERRY & Δ REDEN PERRY
 [Reden in P/O Miley Perry, GF/O Alton Owen Perry & GEF of Monk]

She gives 10 Acres of a home to youngest son Δ JOHN PERRY
 and 40 Acres to son Δ GREEN PERRY for taking care of her for
 rest of her life. Her daughters are not mentioned & Monk
 thinks they had died earlier. The girls were older than the
 boys & names were Δ JANE PERRY, Δ PENNINA PERRY and
 Δ MILDEN/MITIAN PERRY. The later md Δ CURTIS HODGE and their
 dau Δ ALICE HODGE is mentioned in the will. Two of
 the boys married DENTON sisters. The marriage certificates
 for the boys did not reveal a father but my cert for
 MILDEN reports her father as Δ WILSON PERRY. The W.W. PERRY,
 Executor of the will is the 5/0 Δ ALISON PERRY who was
 bondsman for mg of WILSON PERRY & Δ AMANDA CARTER
 [Thus presume Amanda Perry = nee Amanda Carter]

Some of the 50 acres, its disposition by Amanda's heirs,
 and its location not yet learned. Δ THOMAS ASKEW mentioned
 in the will is probably a lawyer for Monk.

WILL FILED UNDER AMANDA CARTER

○ From Notes of RPU/SSU Trip May/June 2012 to NC/SC
 28 MAY 2012 - RPU & Miley Albert Perry stop in
 Little River TWP, WC, NC at Beulah Church Community
 NOTES

Still in Wake on Mitchell Road encountered
 Beulah Baptist Church for which Burrell Perry gave
 the land. A little further on is the PERRY HARTSFIELD
 home (on the Register) Burrell bought this from B. P. H.

There is a graveyard out on the road, recently
 cleaned, which we inspected. - The HARTSFIELD CEM

A stone: ① P. J. HARTSFIELD d 28 JUN 1892 at age 36
 years (Wife b Abt 1856)

② G. E. PACE (on PAGE) b 29 AUG 1859 - d 28 JUN 1889

+ 15 field stones

There was a Dix office near the house - took pictures
Burrell Perry was living at the Beulah location when
 he died but is bur on Perry Rd next of Pearce
 as he owned land at both place. He had been
 sick twice and there was a lawsuit at his death.
 Man feels the heirs should have kept up the
 cemetery & have not.

Man reports that Redden Perry's father Wilson Perry
 had a brother Lloyd Bryant Perry that was quite
 successful & some of his children did well. Wilson
 disapproved. ^{of 1840 census} Man reports that among his
 Perry forebears there were many births out of
 wedlock making it difficult to trace lines

RPU FOLLOW UP TO ABOVE - 9 JUL 2012

Re G. E. PACE (PAGE?) - It appears the correct name
 is C. E. PACE found in records of Charles E. Pace
 b 1860 - See his Profile styled as CHARLES E. PACE
 Assume P. J. HARTSFIELD is B. Perry J. Hartsfield.
 I found no information for him on Ancestry.com

The Hartsfield house is pictured as a Burrell Perry
 house in other of his Profile entries

1850-1933
 Brother of Redden

BURWELL PERRY, JR
O Bute County, NC Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1767-1779 ①

Re Henry Hill - This name is mentioned on 76 pages between 1767 and 1779. RPA did not extract most or not being of great genealogical significance - but in addition to those already extracted the following are added:

[NOTE: There is more than one person named HENRY HILL]

Pg 5 OCT 1767
Henry Hill returns his list of Taxables

Pg 42 FEB 1769
Henry Hill got approval to build a water grist mill on Fox Swamp in the spot formerly approved for Thomas Sherrod

Pg 223 14 FEB 1776
Burwell Perry, Jr, Richard Conger & Henry Hill, Jr are appointed Patrollers in Cedar Creek District
[Note - this is the first time the "JR" has been noted for Henry Hill - RPA]

Pg 236 13 FEB 1777
Henry Hill, Jr appointed road overseer from Manceys bridge to Cedar Creek near Perry's

Pg 245 14 MAY 1777
Henry Hill, Esq is nominated Sheriff of the County & sworn in

Pg 299 14 MAY 1778
Henry Hill, Esq unanimously appt Sheriff for 1 year

Pg 305 14 AUG 1778
Henry Hill, Esq appointed Treasurer

Pg 322 9 FEB 1779
Deed from Richard Conger to Henry Hill, Jr
Witnessed by Oath of Burwell Perry

[NOTE: overall after reviewing the 76 entries there seemed to be just 2 people in play 1767-1779 - named Henry Hill (SR & JR) - RPA]

○ Butte County, NC Minutes of the Court of Pleas and (2)
Quarter Sessions 1767-1779

Pg 210 12 MAY 1775

ordered John Brown, Thomas Hill & John Pinnett to be
 searchers from Shocco Church to County line & from
 Sandy Creek to Fishing Creek - Cheeks District for a year

Pg 217 10 AUG 1775

Deed from Thomas Hill & wife Rebecca Hill to William
 Johnson, Esq, Guardian & in Trust for William Johnson
 & James Johnson, orphans of SOEAN Johnson, deceased
 Proved by oath of James Johnson

Pg 218 14 NOV 1775

Deed from Thomas Hill to his son Henry Hill proved
 by oath of Burwell Perry, Jr ↑

Pg 233 12 FEB 1777

Deed from Thomas Hill to Jane Bledsoe proved
 by oath of Rush Bledsoe and Jerre (?) Wooster

Pg 257 15 AUG 1777

Thomas Hill & Robert Hill appointed to assess
 property in their area. Area is described [see also
 Pg 296]

Pg 301 12 AUG 1778

• Thomas Hill, Robert Hill & John Hooff returned the
 results of their assessments [L 65, 694.4.2.

• Deed from Thomas Hill to Robert Hill proved
 by oath of Benjamin Hill

Pg 331 13 MAY 1779

Thomas Hill, Jr served as bond for Thomas Eaton, Esq
 to become sheriff of Warren County, NC

BURWELL

PERRY

BROTHER NO 6

①

Δ PERRY FAMILY
DESCENDANCY LISTINGS
FOR THE 7 PERRY BROTHERS

These 7 Pockets, attached, assembled by Miley Albert Perry "Mark" and given to RPU 16 MAY 2009
Mark descends from one of the Brothers -
Nathaniel Perry b Abt 1728. A separate extract has been made showing the descendancy of Mark from Nathaniel.

The seven brothers are as follows - in birth order more or less
ANCESTOR OF:

1. Δ Joshua Perry 1st b Abt 1725
d 11 SEP 1792 (Warren Co, NC)
2. Δ William Winston Perry "Little Billy" b Abt 1726
 m'd into Richard U, III
 Berkeley U SC
 B AU, Jr
3. Δ John Perry b 1727 (Franklin Co, NC) d Abt 15 MAR 1796
 (Franklin Co, NC)
 * Emily Perry m'd Kearney 5/0 James U, III
 Es/o RU II
4. Δ Nathaniel Perry 1st b Abt 1728
 d 25 AUG 1790
 Miley Perry m'd Bezie Calhoun - Nathans U, Jr /
 * Emily Perry (same) Calhoun SC
5. Δ Francis Perry b Abt 1730
 d 25 AUG 1790 (Franklin Co, NC)
6. Δ Burwell Perry b 1730
 (Nansemond Co, VA d 1801
 (Casine Plant, FC, NC)
7. Δ Jeremiah Perry 1st b 31
 MAR 1731 d 16 OCT 1798
 Berry Laster Perry
 Isa Elizabeth Perry - m'd into Isabel U, Jr /
 Little Perry
 U Inland.

RPU NOTE: The 7 Pockets have been kept together and may be found as input from Miley Albert Perry 16 MAY 2009 under PERRY FAMILY - 26 JUN 2009

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, JR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry III b 1685 (?) d JUL 1851 (2)
 m d (1) Joan Hunter^{II} b 1700 d 1742
 m d (2nd) Judith Hunter b 1716 (Pergamane Co, NC)

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731 d 16 OCT 1778
 m d (1) Jane - - b. 1718 (?) d 1734

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1850 JUN 1769 (Franklin Co, NC)
 d 12 DEC 1859 (Russell Co, AL)

2. Willis Perry m d AWT 1799 (Ruth Strickland b 5 SEP 1779)
 b 31 JUL 1756 (FC, NC) d 6 SEP 1843 (?) D/o Matthew Strickland & Mary Perry
 m d (1) Kidd -

3. Burwell Perry m d 16 DEC 1822 (?) Armenia Sanders (she had NC indentured
 b 16 FEB 1767 (?) m d 11 DEC 1789 (FC, NC) i. Wesley B. Perry^{CS} b 1829 (FC, NC) d 25 AUG 1864
 "Heater Bird" (Roanoke Station, VA) (BOB CA (AT SEA) SEP 1869)
 m d 12 DEC 1855 (FC, NC) Elizabeth Horton

3. Jeremiah Perry, Jr "Redhead" b 1757 b 1821 (FC, NC) d 1889 (FC, NC) D/o Mellic
 Horton + Martha Sanders

(I) Emma Foster Perry "Laz" b 22 NOV 1858 (FC, NC) d 23 AUG 1933 (FC, NC)
 m d 3 FEB 1891 (FC, NC) Mathe Florence Pearce b 24 AUG 1875 (FC, NC)
 d 13 MAR 1940 (FC, NC) D/o Mose Pearce + Frances - -

For Descendants see separate extract

(II) John Breckinridge Perry b 1 NOV 1856 (FC, NC) d 20 JAN 1922 (FC, NC)
 m d (1) Elizabeth

(III) Charles Wesley Perry b 2 JUL 1861 (FL, NC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FC, NC)
 m d 20 JAN 1920 (FC, NC) Amy Jane Pearce

b Strickland Perry d 1859^(AR) ii. Repei Perry m d (1) Duncan Bunn
 m d (1) Candace R. Down^{B 11 DEC 1824 (W, NC)} iii. Candace Perry m d (1) Athos Denton

c. Mary Perry i. m. Jane Perry m d (1) James Rhodes
 m d (1) Terrel Brooks b TX v. Adaline Perry m d (1) W. M. Denton

d. John Madison Perry v. i. Laddia Perry (F) NM
 b 1812 (AR) iii. Adelia Perry m d (1) W. Calvin Strickland

e. Ruth Perry m d (1) Mathie Matthews

f. Amygyllic Benson Perry d 1863 (Opelika, AL) m d W. W. Carlyle

g. Elexia Perry m d (1) Eli Stroud b Lee Co, AL

h. Patience Perry m d (1) Mark Vance b AR

i. Frances Perry m d (1) Reuben Ransom

j. Jane Mix

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned K. Lays Perry, ST-2007

I. Phillip Perry b 1685

(4)

A. John Perry b 1727(?) d 1796 (FCNC)

1. Jeremiah Perry "Ridge" b 1762 (Granville Co, NC) d FCNC
 md 1 JAN 1790 (FCNC) Martha Hartsfield b 1775 (Auto. Co, NC)
 d SEP 1846 (FCNC)

a. Hartsfield Perry b 1797 (FCNC) d BEF SEP 1886 (FCNC)
 md (?) Jane Stallings b 1800 (?) d BEF 1856 (FCNC)

B. Burwell Perry b 1730 (?) md (?) Elizabeth Massey

1. Jeremiah Perry b APR 1761 (Casine, FCNC) d 17 OCT 1838
 (Casine, FCNC) md 1788 (?) Temperance Boddie b 10 NOV 1767
 (Nash Co, NC) d 9 JUN 1850 (FCNC)

a. Nathan Boddie Perry b 15 APR 1788

b. Bennet Wallis Perry b 1 AUG 1790

c. William Willie Perry b 25 JAN 1793

d. Redding Perry b 5 DEC 1794

e. Elizabeth Perry b 5 FEB 1798

f. Henry Perry b 2 JUN 1799

g. Mary Perry b 28 APR 1801

h. Chloe Boddie Perry b 30 JUN 1803

i. Temperance Boddie Perry b 11 MAR 1805

C. Joshua Perry b APT 1725

1. Jeremiah Perry

D. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731 (?) d 16 OCT 1778

md (?) Jane -- b 1718 (?) d 1734 (?)

1. John Perry "Speck" b 18 JUN 1769 (FCNC)
 d 13 DEC 1859 (Russell Co, AL) - see separate extract

2. Mullin Perry b 31 JUL 1756 (FCNC) md (?) Kiddy
 = sold = Casine to his Uncle Burwell Perry.

3. Jeremiah Perry "Redhead", Jr. b 1757
 md 1778(?) ---

4. Burwell Perry b 16 FEB 1767

md 11 DEC 1789 (FCNC) Hester Bird

a. Burwell Perry - Faint Evidence

b. Emily Perry md (?) -- Hamilton

i. Eleazar Blackburn Hamilton

(I) Alex Hamilton

md (?) Rosa --

BURWELL

PERRY

5

F-837 THE ANCESTORS OF HATTIE PERRY STALLINGS - WAKE

CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - THERE WERE 4 SONS OF THE 1ST MG

I. - - PERRY } WHO MOVED IN 1746 TO GRANVILLE (→ BOTE → FRANKLIN)
 MD(1ST) () --- } CO, NC - HARRIS TSP AS A RESULT OF UNHAPPINESS OVER
 MD(2ND) () --- } THE 2ND MG. THE PERRY HOME WAS KNOWN AS CASTLE
 & IN MODERN TIMES HAS BEEN RESTORED & IS OWNED BY HENDERSON AITY
 BENNETT PERRY - IS ON NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES

A. FRANCIS PERRY - MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC - ALSO GOT A LAND GRANT

B. JOHN PERRY ; C. JOSUA PERRY ; D. NATHANIEL PERRY

E. WILLIAM PERRY - ALSO GOT A LAND GRANT ; F. BURWELL PERRY

G. JEREMIAH PERRY - WAS A COURIER IN REVOLUTION UNDER
 GEN. LIGHTHORSE HARRY LEE & WAS KILLED IN WAR - FELL FROM HORSE
 HAD A 382 ACRE EARL OF GRANVILLE LAND GRANT 28 OCT 1752 + A 2ND
 ADJOINING GRANT OF 700 ACRES 11 APR 1764 - HE ACQUIRED MORE
 LAND FROM HIS BROTHERS & HIS NEIGHBORS - AT LEAST 5 CHILD.

1. - - PERRY (F) ; 2. - - PERRY (F) ; 3. - - PERRY (M) ; 4. - - PERRY (M)
 5. JOHN PERRY "SPECK" "SPECKIE" b 18 JUN 1769 () d 12 DEC 1859 ()

MOVED TO GA WHERE HIS WILL WAS PROBATED JAN TERM 1860
 IN RUSSELL CO, AL. HE DIVIDED HIS NC PROPERTY AMONG CHILDREN
 - 3 SONS & 7 DAUGHTERS - SON WILLIS POSSIBLY TO GA BOT BACK TO NC

A. WILLIS PERRY - LEFT A LARGE ESTATE - N.C. ARCHIVES
 MD 16 DEC 1822 () ARMENIA SANDERS - LEFT LARGE ESTATE

WITH THE
 EXCEPTION
 OF BURWELL
 ALL OF THE
 7 BROTHERS
 WERE ON
 MUSTER ROLLS
 OF COL WILLIAM
 EATON'S REGT
 IN CAPT. OSBOORNE
 JEFFREY'S COMPANY
 IN 1754

i → iii - SIX DAUGHTERS - NOT NAMED - ONLY 1 SON
 iii. WESLEY B. PERRY - ENROLLED CSA 17 MAY 1862 AGE 33
 (b APT 1829) CO B 47TH N.C. INF REGT. KILLED REAMS
 STATION, VA 25 AUG 1864. HIS WIFE APT GUARDIAN 3 CHILD.

(I) JOHN B. PERRY
 (II) EMMA LASTER PERRY
 (III) CHARLES WESLEY PERRY b 2 JUL 1961 () d 14 JAN 1939

() (BUR. - PEARCE BAP, CH. CEM, FRANKLIN CO, NC)
 MD 20 JAN 1890 () AMY JANE PEARCE (BUR -
 AS HUS) THEIR LAND ON MOCCASIN CREEK IN
 BOTH WAKE & FRANKLIN - ZEBULON COUNTY CLUB AREA
 ALL 5 CHILDREN GIVEN A FARM

(A) ALTON CHARLES PERRY
 (B) JAMES OLLIE PERRY
 (C) LARRY FRANKLIN PERRY
 (D) LELA ELIZABETH PERRY

AUTHOR OF F837 ← (E) HATTIE FRANCES PERRY - GOT HOME PLACE
 MD () - - - STALLINGS

BURRELL

PERRY

NATHANIEL PERRY - BROTHER #4 OF 7 PERRY BROTHERS OF FRANKLIN CO, NC (MONIK'S ANCESTOR) - PERRY FAMILY 16 MAY 2009 #4 = 31 PAGES

1. Nathaniel # 1 Perry (b. Abt 1728; d. 25 Aug 1790)

sp: Mary Rebecca Offutt (d. 17 Feb 1794 Franklin Co., N.C.)

2. Nathaniel Perry (b. Abt 1740)

2. Isham Perry (b. Bef 1743)

2. Simon Perry (b. Bef 1745)

sp: UNKNOWN

SEE PGS 1-13 FOR DESCENDANTS

2. Ephraim Perry (b. Bef 1745; d. Abt 1790) - PG 13

sp: UNKNOWN

3. Kinchen Perry

2. Joshua Perry

2. Drury Perry

sp: UNKNOWN

MORE DESCENDANTS PG 13-21 INCL

3. Burrell Perry

sp: UNKNOWN

MONIK'S LINE [MILEY ALBERT PERRY]

4. Richardson Perry

2. Sarah Perry

sp: Mr. Taylor

3. Solomon Taylor

3. Abraham Taylor

2. Rebecca Perry (b. Abt 1745)

2. Mary Elizabeth Perry (b. Abt 1746; d. Abt 1788)

sp: William Saunders (b. Abt 1740-Middlesex, Virginia, USA; m. Abt 1759; d. Aft 27 Dec 1832-Franklin Co., N. C.)

3. William Saunders (b. Abt 1760; d. Abt 1847)

3. Rebecca Saunders (b. Abt 1765; d. Bef 1865)

3. Thomas Saunders (b. Abt 1766; d. Bef 1867)

3. Hugh Saunders (b. Abt 1768; d. Bef 1865)

3. Nathaniel Saunders (b. Abt 1770; d. Abt 1848)

3. James Saunders (b. Abt 1772; d. Bef 1871)

3. Micajah Saunders (b. Abt 1774; d. Abt 1833)

3. John Saunders (b. Abt 1776; d. Abt 1848)

3. Christina Bentley Saunders (b. Abt 1778; d. Bef 1875)

3. Peter W. Saunders (b. Abt 1780; d. Abt 1851)

3. Nancy Saunders (b. Abt 1782; d. Bef 1860)

2. Jeremiah Perry (b. Abt 1750)

2. James Perry Sr. (b. Bet 1751/1760; d. Aft 1837)

sp: UNKNOWN

MORE DESCENDANTS

PG 21-31 - INCL UPCHURCHES

From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families - 1992
 Pg 165 - Family of Burwell Perry one of 7 Perry Brothers

Burwell Perry.....m. Elizabeth Massey
 b. ca 1735 b.
 d. will 1803 Louisburg, NC d. will 1828 Louisburg, NC

↓

1. Jeremiah Perry.....m. 1785 Temperance Boddie
 2. Joshua Perry.....m. Elizabeth Kearney
 3. Rachel Perry.....m. 1786 Nathan Jones
 4. Mary Perry.....m. Fox
 5. Burwell Perry.....m. Clara Rogers
 6. John Perry.....m. Elizabeth Boddie
 7. Edith Perry.....m. Atkinson
 8. Elizabeth Perry.....m. Jones

Burwell Perry.....m. Elizabeth Massey
 ↓ (Second Generation)
 Jeremiah Perry.....m. 1785 Temperance Boddie
 b. Apr 1761 Franklin Co., NC b. 10 Nov 1767 Nash Co., NC
 d. 17 Oct 1838 Franklin Co., NC d. 9 Jun 1850 Franklin Co., NC

↓ (Third Generation)

1. Nathan Perry.....m. Elizabeth Williams
 2. Bennett Perry.....m. Martha Boddie
 3. Willie Perry (never married)
 b. 25 Jan 1793 - practiced medicine in Louisburg, NC
 d. 17 Nov 1865
 4. Redding Perry (never married)
 b. 5 Dec 1794
 5. Elizabeth Perry.....m. 6 Nov 1822 Dr. Wm. D. Conyers
 b. 10 Feb 1798 m. at "Cascine"
 d. 31 Jan 1841 (d. s. p.) s/o Ross Conyers
 6. Henry Perry (never married)
 b. 2 Jun 1799
 d. 14 Aug 1845
 7. Mary Perry.....m. Captain Wiles Kolb
 b. 28 Apr 1801
 Issue: Mary Kolb (died in infancy)
 8. Chloe Perry.....m. John Neal
 9. Temperance Perry.....m. General John Napier Williamson
 10. Algernon Sidney Perry.....m. 2 May 1838 Martha Leah Hilliard

From: History of Edwards-Perry & Allied Families - 1992

pg 16

There is no proof that Jeremiah Perry and his six brothers came from Nansemond Co., Virginia, but there is no proof that they didn't either, and the statement has been made so long and often that it is generally accepted.

What we do know is they began appearing in Bute, now Franklin Co., NC about 1746, having received land grants from Lord Granville. "Cascine", the family home, was near Louisburg, NC and was built in 1750. Willis, the son of Jeremiah, sold this property to his uncle Burwell Perry before moving to Warren County, Georgia about 1785. "Cascine" is still owned by Perrys, and the 1750 dwelling is still being preserved.

Seven Perry Brothers

- | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Joshua Perry m. Elizabeth Rush | 5. Jeremiah Perry |
| b. ca 1725 | b. 31 Mar 1731 |
| d. 1792 | d. 16 Oct 1777 |
| 2. William Perry | 6. Nathaniel Perry..m. Rebecca |
| b. ca 1726 | b. |
| d. | d. 1790 |
| 3. John Perry | 7. <u>Burwell Perry</u> ...m. Elizabeth Massey |
| b. | b. ca 1735 |
| d. 1796 | d. 1803 |
| 4. Francis Perry.....m. Mable "Sally" | |
| b. ca 1730 | |
| d. will 1814 | |

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731

see separate extract

B. John Perry b 1727 (?) d 1796 (FCNC)

* C. Francis Perry (m) b AHT 1730

D. Joshua Perry b AHT 1725

E. Nathaniel Perry b 1728

F. Wm Perry b 1726

G. Burwell Perry b 1730 md (?) Elizabeth Massey

H. Rachel Perry b 1732

I. Miriam Perry b 1735

J. Jude Perry b 1748

* The 7 Perry Brothers who moved from VA to NC

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned K. Lopp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry b. 1685

A. John Perry b. 1727 (?) d. 1796 (FCNC)

1. Jeremiah Perry "Ridge" b. 1762 (Granville Co, NC) d. FCNC
 md 1 JAN 1790 (FCNC) Martha Hartsfield b. 1775 (Auto. Co, NC)
 d. SEP 1846 (FCNC)

a. Hartsfield Perry b. 1797 (FCNC) d. BEF SEP 1886 (FCNC)
 md (?) Jane Stallings b. 1800 (?) d. BEF 1856 (FCNC)

B. Burwell Perry b. 1730 (?) md (?) Elizabeth Massey

1. Jeremiah Perry b. APR 1761 (Casine, FCNC) d. 17 OCT 1838
 (Casine, FCNC) md 1788 (?) Temperance Boddie b. 10 NOV 1767
 (Nash Co, NC) d. 9 JUN 1850 (FCNC)

a. Nathan Boddie Perry b. 15 APR 1788

b. Bennet Wallis Perry b. 1 AUG 1790

c. William Miller Perry b. 25 JAN 1793

d. Redding Perry b. 5 DEC 1794

e. Elizabeth Perry b. 5 FEB 1798

f. Henry Perry b. 2 JUN 1799

g. Mary Perry b. 28 APR 1801

h. Chloé Boddie Perry b. 30 JUN 1803

i. Temperance Boddie Perry b. 11 MAR 1805

C. Joshua Perry b. Abt 1725

1. Jeremiah Perry

D. Jeremiah Perry b. 31 MAR 1731 (?) d. 16 OCT 1778

md (?) Jane -- b. 1718 (?) d. 1734 (?)

1. John Perry "Speck" b. 18 JUN 1769 (FCNC)

d. 12 DEC 1859 (Russell Co, AL) - see separate extract

2. Mullin Perry b. 31 JUL 1756 (FCNC) md (?) Kiddy
 - sold - Casine to his Uncle Burwell Perry.

3. Jeremiah Perry "Redhead", Jr. b. 1757
 md 1778 (?) - - -

4. Burwell Perry b. 16 FEB 1767

md 11 DEC 1789 (FCNC) Hester Bird

a. Burwell Perry - Faint Evidence

b. Emily Perry md (?) - - Hamilton

i. Eleazar Blackburn Hamilton

(I) Alex Hamilton

md (?) Rosa - -

○ From: History of Edwards-Perry & Allied Families ⑤ - 1992
Pg 161 - Family of John Perry, Sr one of 7 Perry Brothers

John Perry, Sr.
will 15 Mar 1796
Franklin Co., NC

↓

1. Solomon Ruffin Perry.....m. Louisa Crudup
d. ca 1815
2. Ruth Perry.....m. 14 Nov 1789 John Hall
3. Rebecca Perry.....m. _____ Ferrall
4. Mary Perry.....m. 1 May 1774 Matthew Strickland
5. Alsebeth Perry.....m. _____ Conyers
6. Burwell "Busky" Perry ↑
will 1816
7. John "Flat" Perry
will 1828
8. Jeremiah "Ridge" Perry.....m. 1 Jan 1790 Martha Hartsfield
9. Abraham Perry
10. Ann Perry.....m. _____ Baker
11. Frances Perry.....m. John Richards
12. Bennett H. Perry ?
will 1840/41
(Not in John's will, but Burkely, s/o Bennett, said to have been.)

BURREL

PERRY

- ARTICLE 903 FROM FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008 (6)
 "ALLEN CANNADY PERRY & MARTHA HELEN (U) PERRY. BY: JOHN C. SYKES, III
 I - - PERRY - THE FAMILY TO FRANKLIN CO, NC BY 1760'S A PLANTER
 Δ A. CLINTON H. P - HAD A RELATIVE Δ ALLEN C. P. 1804-1889 → FRANKLINTON, FC, NC
 Δ MD () MARY JANE ANDREWS
 Δ I. ALLEN CANNADY P. b 12 MAY 1855 - (1 OF 11) d 18 NOV 1920 (AT HOME) (BUR-FAM CEM)
 Δ MD () MARTHA HELEN U OF FC, NC → HAD 8 CHILDREN d 10 FEB 1935 (11) } THEY HAD 17 GS
 - KNOWN AS "MARTHA HELEN" HER HUS SAID "HEAL-EN" }
 Δ G. MARY E. P. 3 NOV 1814-18 APR 1955 SHE WAS BORN Δ WILEY J.
 Δ MD () NATHANIEL B. LEWIS OF BETWEEN HER PERRY, JR
 MIDDLESEX, NC HUS & HER MOTHER d 1917 - BUR
 Δ W. SIDNEY T. P. 15 DEC 1876-26 JUN 1896 SAME
 Δ C. WILEY JACKSON P. 20 AUG 1819
 -21 FEB 1954
 Δ D. ERNEST CANNADY P. DIED AS INFANT
 Δ L. ANNIE LEE P. 12 JUN 1884-22 MAY 1952
 □ MD () THADDEUS HENNANT
 Δ F. JAMES FRED P. 17 APR 1889-30 OCT 1970
 Δ G. HENRY POINDEXTER P. 6 DEC 1889-5 FEB 1976
 Δ M. RAYMOND ALLEN P. 15 JUN 1892-16 FEB 1977

Born November 11, 1855, Martha Helen was the only surviving child of Burkley Upchurch, Jr. and his wife, Mary Mullins. Her father, a local farmer, joined the Confederacy in February 1862 after the fall of Roanoke Island to Federal Forces. Upchurch served in Co. B. 47th North Carolina Infantry. Martha Helen was almost nine years old when her father died on September 8, 1864 at Camp Winder near Richmond, Virginia of "chronic gastritis." Her mother, Mary Mullins Upchurch, never remarried.



Allen Cannady Perry and Martha Helen (Upchurch) Perry, 1873

1850 CENSUS

Name	BIRTH	Age
Benj Perry	1850	0
Clinton Perry	1822	28
Joseph Perry	1847	3
Martha Perry	1848	2
Mary Perry	1824	26
Sydney Perry	1844	6
Δ William Perry	1846	4

FRANKLINTON →
FRANKLIN CO, NC

1860 CENSUS

Name	SHOEMAKER \$300	BIRTH	Age
Clinton H Perry		1821	39
Mary Perry		1824	36
Δ Sidney Perry		1845	15
Δ Burrel Perry		1846	14
Δ Joseph Perry		1847	13
Δ Martha Perry		1848	12
Δ Benjamine Perry		1849	11
Allen Perry		1851	9
Δ Willie Perry		1852	7
Δ Monroe Perry		1855	5
Δ Rebecca Perry		1857	3
Martha Andrews		1886	74

FRANKLINTON →
FRANKLIN CO, NC

ried and following Martha Helen's marriage to Allen, made her home permanently with the couple.

Allen died at his home on November 18, 1920. As was the local custom, the funeral was held at the house the following day. The minister from Poplar Springs Church officiated at the funeral. He was buried in the family cemetery located a few hundred yards behind the house.

A farmer, Allen and Martha Helen Perry lived in the Sutton community of Franklin County near the small crossroads that would later become known as Pine Ridge. Their comfortable frame house, with front and back porches, was still standing in 2006. They were members of nearby Poplar Springs Baptist Church.

[ALLEN CANNADY PERRY]

[MOTHER OF MARY JANE ANDREWS]

From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families - 1992
 Pg 165 - Family of Burwell Perry one of 7 Perry Brothers

Burwell Perry.....m. Elizabeth Massey
 b. ca 1735 b.
 d. will 1803 Louisburg, NC d. will 1828 Louisburg, NC

- ↓
1. Jeremiah Perry.....m. 1785 Temperance Boddie
 2. Joshua Perry.....m. Elizabeth Kearney
 3. Rachel Perry.....m. 1786 Nathan Jones
 4. Mary Perry.....m. _____ Fox
 5. Burwell Perry.....m. Clara Rogers
 6. John Perry.....m. Elizabeth Boddie
 7. Edith Perry.....m. _____ Atkinson
 8. Elizabeth Perry.....m. _____ Jones

Burwell Perry.....m. Elizabeth Massey
 ↓(Second Generation)

Jeremiah Perry.....m. 1785 Temperance Boddie
 b. Apr 1761 Franklin Co., NC b. 10 Nov 1767 Nash Co., NC
 d. 17 Oct 1838 Franklin Co., NC d. 9 Jun 1850 Franklin Co., NC

- ↓(Third Generation)
1. Nathan Perry.....m. Elizabeth Williams
 2. Bennett Perry.....m. Martha Boddie
 3. Willie Perry (never married)
 b. 25 Jan 1793 - practiced medicine in Louisburg, NC
 d. 17 Nov 1865
 4. Redding Perry (never married)
 b. 5 Dec 1794
 5. Elizabeth Perry.....m. 6 Nov 1822 Dr. Wm. D. Conyers
 b. 10 Feb 1798 m. at "Cascine"
 d. 31 Jan 1841 (d. s. p.) s/o Ross Conyers
 6. Henry Perry (never married)
 b. 2 Jun 1799
 d. 14 Aug 1845
 7. Mary Perry.....m. Captain Wiles Kolb
 b. 28 Apr 1801
 Issue: Mary Kolb (died in infancy)
 8. Chloe Perry.....m. John Neal
 9. Temperance Perry.....m. General John Napier Williamson
 10. Algernon Sidney Perry.....m. 2 May 1838 Martha Leah Hilliard

○ On Visit to NC - OCT 11, 2007

Passed home of Burrell Perry on Mitchell Mill Road in Wake Co, NC. The cemetery is across the Road

○ From Notes of RYM Call 1 NOV 2007 to Miley A Perry

Re Burrell Perry - The land of Burrell Perry on Perry Road where Mark got a rock from the Chimney (all that is left of the house) came to Burrell from his wife ^{PEARLE*} nee ~~Ann~~ who was a G/P/o Nathan Pearce. Mark believes this tract, now owned by Simon Rogers, Jr, adjoining the tract of land Burrell Perry brought from Little Berry Phillips. Mark believes Burrell was buried in the Perry Cem on Perry Rd where Green Perry & Wm Perry (Dale) are buried. At his death Burrell lived on Mitchell Mill Road in Wake Co, NC (House still standing). He gave land for the Church there.

The tract that Burrell Perry brought from Little Berry Phillips found its way to Simon Wm Rogers, Jr as a minor about 1934. The approximate story is that Kearney A. Perry, S/o Burrell, borrowed \$2500 from Simon Rogers, presumably so the two of them could go into a livery business in Youngsville. As this debt was never paid it was arranged that the tract mentioned should be used to settle the debt. Whether the tract was ever in the name of Kearney A. Perry or Simon Wm Rogers, Jr is yet to be determined.

[Name MARTHA COANELIA PEARCE]

BURRELL

PERRY

FROM BIOFILE OF MILEY ALBERT PERRY - ENTRY 28 JUL 2007

B. V. S. Form 7

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

229

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Wake Registration District No. 928055 Certificate No. 16
Township Little River or Village _____
City _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

2. FULL NAME

Burrell Perry

(a) Residence: No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) married

5a. If ~~married~~ ~~widowed~~ ~~or~~ ~~divorced~~ HUSBAND of (or ~~widow~~) Annie May Perry

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 24 1857

7. AGE Years 82 Months 10 Days 18 If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. _____

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Franklin County, NC
(State or county)

13. NAME Burrell Perry

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Franklin County, NC
(State or county)

15. MAIDEN NAME Mauda Hodge

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Franklin County
(State or county)

17. INFORMANT Grover Perry
(Address) Zebulon NC No 3

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Franklin County Date June 13, 1933

19. UNDERTAKER J.A. Kemp Son
(Address) Zebulon N.C.

20. FILED June 12, 1933 J. G. Kemp
REGISTRAR.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 12, 1933

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 10, 1933 to June 11, 1933

I last saw him alive on June 11, 1933 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 3:13 A.M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: _____ Date of onset _____

Cardiac Decompensation

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: _____

Name of operation _____ date of _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19__

Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury _____

Nature of injury _____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no

If so, specify _____
(Signed) B. M. Wilkerson M. D.
(Address) Wake Forest, N.C.

BURWELL

PERRY

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, 51-2007

I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. John Perry b 1727(?) d 1796 (FCNC)

1. Jeremiah Perry "Ridge" b 1762 (Granville Co, NC) d FCNC
 md 1 JAN 1790 (FCNC) Martha Hartsfield b 1775 (Auto. Co, NC)
 d SEP 1846 (FCNC)

a. Hartsfield Perry b 1797 (FCNC) d BEF SEP 1886 (FCNC)
 md (?) Jane Stallings b 1800 (?) d BEF 1856 (FCNC)

B. Burwell Perry b 1730 (?) md (?) Elizabeth Massey

1. Jeremiah Perry b APR 1761 (Casine, FCNC) d 17 OCT 1838
 (Casine, FCNC) md 1788 (?) Temperance Boddie b 10 NOV 1767
 (Nash Co, NC) d 9 JUN 1850 (FCNC)

a. Nathan Boddie Perry b 15 APR 1788

b. Bennet Wallis Perry b 1 AUG 1790

c. William Miller Perry b 25 JAN 1793

d. Redding Perry b 5 DEC 1794

e. Elizabeth Perry b 5 FEB 1798

f. Henry Perry b 2 JUN 1799

g. Mary Perry b 28 APR 1801

h. Chloe Boddie Perry b 30 JUN 1803

i. Temperance Boddie Perry b 11 MAR 1805

C. Joshua Perry b APT 1725

1. Jeremiah Perry

D. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731 (?) d 16 OCT 1778

md (?) Jane -- b 1718 (?) d 1734 (?)

1. John Perry "Speck" b 18 JUN -- 1769 (FCNC)
 d 13 DEC 1859 (Russell Co, AL) - see separate Expt

2. Mullin Perry b 31 JUL 1756 (FCNC) md (?) Kiddy
 = sold = Casine to his Uncle Burwell Perry.

3. Jeremiah Perry "Redhead", b 1757
 md 1778 (?) ---

4. Burwell Perry b 16 FEB 1767

md 11 DEC 1789 (FCNC) Hester Bird

a. Burwell Perry - Faint Evidence

b. Emily Perry md (?) -- Hamilton

i. Eleazar Blackburn Hamilton

(I) Alex Hamilton

md (?) Rosa --

BURRELL

PERRY

○ From Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - W^m Winston Perry Section
- Pg 17 - work of Mark Perry

- △ I. William Winston Perry "Little Belly" b. Abt 1726
 - △ md Abt 1744 (?) Martha Hollowell b. Abt 1720 d. Abt OCT 1807
 - △ A. James Winston Perry b. 7 JUL 1746 (?) d. 3 JAN 1815
 - △ md 14 AVE 1778 (?) Mary Ann Cooper
 - △ 1. Burrell Perry b. Abt 1798 (FC, NC) d. Abt 1837 (FC, NC) (FC, NC)
 - △ md ~~7~~ NOV 1807 (?) Mary Abbott "Pally" b. Abt 1788 d. Abt 1860
 - △ a. Clinton Henry Perry b. Abt 1822 (FC, NC) d. Abt 1880
 - △ md 30 MAY 1849 (?) Mary Jane Andrews b. Abt 1821 d. 1866
 - i. Allen Canady Perry

5. Allen Canady Perry (b. 18 Nov 1851-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 18 Nov 1920-Dunn's Twship., Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ sp: Martha Helen Upchurch (b. 11 Nov 1855; d. 10 Feb 1935) [D/o BURRELL A. U., SR of the Redman & U., III / Burrell A. U., Sr Subclass.

△ 6. Mary Elizabeth Perry (b. 3 Nov 1875-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 18 Apr 1955-Spring Hope, N. C.)

□ sp: Nathaniel B. Lewis

△ 6. Sidney T. Perry (b. 15 Dec 1876-Family Cem. Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 26 Jun 1896)

△ 6. Wiley Jackson Perry (b. 20 Aug 1879-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1954-Rex Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ sp: Iva E. Williams (b. 5 Feb 1889-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 7 Dec 1905; d. 21 Jul 1966-Wake Mem. Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ 7. Mary L. Perry (b. Abt 1908-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Sidney P. Perry (b. 20 Dec 1909-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 25 Jul 1970)

△ sp: Mary Pauline Beddingfield (b. 17 Dec 1910; m. Abt 1928; d. 4 May 1940)

△ 7. Tyras Ballard Perry (b. 19 Apr 1914-Durham, N. C.; d. 20 Oct 1969-V. A. Hosp., Durham, N. C.)

△ 7. Wiley Jackson Perry Jr. (d. Abt 1917)

△ 6. Annie Lee Perry (b. 12 Jun 1885-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 22 May 1952-Zebulon, N. C.)

△ sp: Thaddeus E. Hinnant (b. Abt 1880; m. 8 Nov 1905; d. 6 Nov 1961-Louisburg, N. C.)

△ 6. James Fredrick (Fred) Perry (b. 17 Apr 1887-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 3 Oct 1970-At home, Rt. # 2 Zebulon, N. C.)

△ sp: Lula G. Mullens (b. 8 Nov 1886; m. 13 Sep 1908; d. 3 Dec 1978)

△ 7. Bruce A. Perry (b. Abt 1909-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Kenneth S. Perry (b. 5 Oct 1910-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 29 Jan 1997)

sp: Mozelle C. (b. 7 Nov 1912)

△ 7. Ruby L. Perry (b. Abt 1915-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Margaret V. Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 6. Henry Poindexter Perry (b. 6 Dec 1889-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 5 Feb 1976)

△ sp: Pattie Pearl Richardson (b. Abt 1895; m. 15 Dec 1912)

△ 7. Mildred Perry (b. 20 Jun 1927-Nash Co., Spring Hope, N. C.; d. 2 Feb 1966-Wake Mem. Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ sp: George F. Kennedy

△ 6. Raymond Allen Perry (b. 15 Jun 1892-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 16 Feb 1977)

△ sp: Lucy B. Tant (b. 18 Apr 1893; m. 24 Dec 1911; d. 23 Nov 1986)

△ 7. Claude Stephen Perry (b. 19 Oct 1912-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 31 Mar 1973)

△ sp: Pansy Parker (b. 14 Jan 1917; d. 21 Sep 1971)

△ 7. Martha Hazel Perry (b. 3 Jan 1914-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 5 Jun 1926)

△ 7. Clyde J. Perry (b. 21 Jul 1916-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 29 Nov 1972)

sp: Blonnie S. (b. 17 Nov 1915)

△ 7. Betty Sue Powell (b. 15 Jan 0019; d. 12 Apr 1937)

△ 7. Willie Boyette Hinnant (b. 1 Sep 1906-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 25 Mar 1973)

△ sp: Ollie Thomas Wester

△ 7. Edgar Lee Hinnant (b. 9 Feb 1908; d. 16 Jun 1908)

△ 7. Helen Varona Hinnant (b. 17 Apr 1909; d. 6 Jan 1983)

△ sp: Earl Ray Vaughan

△ 7. Gertrude Mae Hinnant (b. 1 Jun 1912; d. 28 Nov 1999)

△ sp: Ned Cecil Bullock

△ 7. Allen Woodrow Hinnant (b. 23 May 1914; d. 13 Apr 1999)

△ sp: Ruth Virginia Bell Pearce

△ 7. Mary Kathryn Hinnant (b. 27 Sep 1917; d. 12 Mar 1977)

△ sp: Alfred Lee Daniels Whesless

△ 7. Thaddeus Edgar (Peter) Hinnant Jr. (b. 13 Oct 1919; d. 16 Dec 1984)

△ sp: Erma Jean Beddingfield